NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1997

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1997

Schwenck, Louisa -

Scoskie, Paul T.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwenck, Louisa Dead ~~43,640~~

Certificate No. 250865 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pr D. 108 OVI.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Jany 1887	19 Jany 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21. 1916- | Bureau notified: 3-1881 - March 16 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 1121461 Dated 4 March 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schwenck Maggie

Certificate No 526,758 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt G 1 Pa Res

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 7. 1927

Reported DEC 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa Schwenck CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 250865

Last paid to DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	~~4~~ GROUP 3	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MAGGIE SCHWENCK

Certificate No. 526758

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [illegible] CHECK CANCELED							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Letter to Ben
3-1081
D 11/18

NAME: Schwenck, Maggie ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **1053** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526758 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt G 1 Pa. Res

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 28- 1901	Jan 29, 1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 240

6—679

NAME: Schwenck Matilda E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 325.450 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Edwin W. Chapman.

Service: Pr C. 196 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	Oct 13. 1916	Apr 25. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1 1917

6—679

NAME: 1053 Maggie Schwenck ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 526758

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda E. Schwenck ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 325.450

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	T 5/12		5640	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwencke, Anna Maria.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 859.432

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert.

Service: Priv B 43rd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 16. 1918	January 18. 1919
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis $10. FEB 1 5 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwencke Robert

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1121342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: P B 43 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	8 Oct 1909	20 Oct 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~ 50	Oct 4 1913	DEC 11, 1913
Reissue	19	Feb 13 1916	
~~Reissue~~	~~22~~ 50	Feb 13 1921 max	

Fees:

Died May 4. 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 18. 1919

~~Transferred to:~~ payable to widow Anna Maria Schwencke
J. 1019 - South 8th ave
Maywood, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 5/4/18 (3-488)

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1918

Remarks:

1019 S 8th ave

Maywood Ill

Former Roll No. 6901 (a8)

Home:

FEB 5 1919

6—681

NAME: Anna Maria Schwencke **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 859.432

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day. Fee	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	FEB	15	190.	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1	PAID		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Schwencke 20721a Certificate No. 1121342

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	FEB	15	1963 J.	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N. D. E		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	NT		3	4	46 50		3				3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	INCR 5	52 ~~45~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	AMF		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	INCR			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/5	35 20	1914.	1	4 31	36 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	HEO		3	4	46 50		3		~~57~~		3				3				3		[illegible]
	4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwencke, Robert

Certificate No. 1121342 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C B 43 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	21 Feb 1906	23 Apr 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50386 — Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwend, John — DEAD — ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1148850 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri G 1 Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	15	2 Mar 1908	13 Aug 1908				
Reis	18	Act of May 11, 1912 1 June 1912	6 Mch 1913				
Inc	21	31 Dec 1912	10 June 1913				

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: June 2. 1916 — Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916

Remarks: Henrietta Tex — W. — Died June 2, 1916 Accrued order dated DEC. 1 1916 ✓ ✓

payable to widow Mary D. J. 12/7

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert Schwencke **6901** Certificate No. 1121342

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 50386

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1st Feb. 8, '07		1914.	1	9d 25-909		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Schwend *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 1148850

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 21.

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		995	1911.	1	14	46	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	78	76-		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	45		4	17/26	70 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	45 3/19 24 30	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	54 6/18-12 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3	L	6/27
	4	10	45		4		63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwend, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 268014 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Schwend, Joseph ACT [illegible]

Service: Co B 5" U.S. R. C. Mo V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 July 1908	18 Nov 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
[illegible]	30	May 1, 1920	Mar. 31, 1922.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: no title under ACT OF MAY 1. 1920.

Former Roll No. 9375

6—679

NAME: Schwend Mary D. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 817607 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT [illegible] 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. G. 1st. Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	July 12-1916	Dec 1- 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/2

6—679

NAME: Maria Schwend

Certificate No. 268017

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~24~~ $.30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~MARCH 3, 1901.~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	64.67		4	4 46	75 185.50		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	R 1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	33		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary D. Schwend

Certificate No. 817607

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		m		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	[illegible] 80		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwende Rosa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 506746

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

DEAD.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Schwende

Service: Pvt A. 41 N.Y.V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Mch 1900	22 Jan 01
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22. 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schwendeman Adolph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Corp A 15 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	31 Mar 1905	21 June 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45416

Home:

6—681

NAME: 20 Rosa Schwende

Certificate No. 506746

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Adolph Schwendeman **6264**

Certificate No. 1109707

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

45416

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8			2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3		
	4		ABW		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	13 A. [illegible]			2	CHICAGO.			2		
	3	PENSIONED UNDER	ACT FEB. 6, '07.		3	6/23/10			3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwendeman, Adolph

Certificate No. 1109707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp A 15 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 May 1910	18 June 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 16 1910

Bureau notified: July 21-1910

Com card of July 19-1910
as to death

Remarks: 6612 [illegible] Ave
City

Accd dated July 26, 1910
Widow Augustta

Home:

Former Roll No. 6264 (ag)

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwendeman, Augusta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 706341

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adolph

Service: Corp A 15 U S Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	25 June 1910	26 July 1910
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Joshua R H Potts ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6612 [illegible] Ave
City

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Adolph Schwendeman 18753 a | Certificate No. 1109707

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1910 @6 Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died ~~June 26 1910~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/15/1910	18 40		3	~~Pens. Widow~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported ~~July 21 1910~~			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Augusta Schwendeman | Certificate No. 706341

Last paid to: | Rate: 1 ~~25~~ = 30 | Remarks: 10711 a ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	SER	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	17	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/26	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/27	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/24	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10/8	39 60		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID	[illegible]		4				4		

NAME: Schwendener, Barbara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 264476

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Schwendener, Ulrich

Service: Capt K 15" Mo V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	16 Nov 1889	13 Feb 1890			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920.				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8772.

6—679

NAME: Schwendener, Christian

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 262.490.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D 12" Wis V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	25 Feb 1907	20 June 1907				
	24	7 Apl 1908	17 Apl 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Aug 1911.

Bureau notified: SEP 6 - 1911

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. Accrued order dated 12/2/11

Former Roll No. 432. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barbara Schwendener

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 264440

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	27			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Christian Schwendener

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No. 262490.

Last paid to:

Rate: $. 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51.95		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	54.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED / Aug 1911 REPORTED SEP 6 1911

12 [illegible] Dec 12 1911

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwendener, Elsbeth

Certificate No. 733221

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Schwendener, Christian

Service: Pr D 12 Wis V. I

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Aug 1911	2 Dec 1911
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible] 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30/18

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwendener, Elsbeth

DEAD

Certificate No. 696991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri D 12 Wis vol Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	25 Octr 1909	15 Febry 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 27-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks: Hz Burton Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elsbeth Schwendener

Certificate No. 733881

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 25

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	17/12	27 60		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	17 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Elsbeth Schwendener

DEAD

Certificate No. 696991

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	2982			2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/9	39 60 x	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwendener, John

DEAD

Certificate No. 703432

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt Co D. 12" Wis Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 Mch 1907	3 July 1907				
Accd	1	Octr 1909	15 Feby 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Oct 1909

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + lot Elizbeth Schwendiner 10/23/09

Remarks: Burton Tex

Former Roll No. 786/54 Gen'l law.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schwender, Samuel

Certificate No. 1082179

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 2 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 16 1925

Reported JAN 9 - 1926

Remarks: Ck

[illegible]

Name: John Schwendener

DEAD

Certificate No. 703 432

Last paid to: Q7-4 May 1907 Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9 996	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/1/07	5 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1910			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/15	38.67	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Paid Elsbeth widow

Barton Tex.

NAME SAMUEL SCHWENDER

Certificate No. 1082179

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schwender alias Swinger Samuel

Certificate No.: 1082179

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 2d Ky V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Feby 1907~~	2 May 1907	Inc.	27	May 1, 1913	Oct 1, 1914
Inc.	15	~~4 May 1908~~	3 July 1908		38	June 10, 1918	
Reis	~~21~~	~~15 May 1912~~	~~3~~ June 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee: atty none — No fee

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

539 East Burnett
Louisville Ky

Former Roll No. 33458 Act 6/27/90 Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

SCHWENDIMAN, GEORGE J

Certificate No. 1194145

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF J

Service: Pt H 2d Pa. Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	July 8 1920	
Inc	15	May 23,1923 R	Aug 13,1923
Inc	18	June 26 1925 R	August 20 1925
Inc	24	Feb. 15,1926 R	March 24,1926.
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	50	Apr. 1, 1930	May 5, 1930 D

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died May 9, 1930 | Reported JUL 15 1930

Remarks:

Letter to Wid Div. 6/5/30

Samuel Schwender alias Swinger

1082179

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	Rei 11-9-8 76	11 87		2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	3	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	45		3	Rei 3	62 7-11		3	4	81		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1		64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	64.50		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	7 4	89.55 64.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME GEORGE J SCHWENDIMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees 1194145

$2 Albert S Wray 9-4-25

$2-Albert S.Wray. APR 5 1926

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
75 RATE—	~~12~~ 15	15	~~15~~ 18	~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40	40	40	40	~~40~~ 50				
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4 Dec R5- 7-80 1-5	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4 24	4	4	4	24				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4 Dec	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	R 7-10 10/12 4	4	R4- 4 80/15 4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 15	4	4 18	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Schwendiman George J

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 2 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 8 1920	Oct 18 1921				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 25 1921

6—681

NAME: SCHWENDLER GEORGE M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,209,011

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Troop I, 5th. U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 5, 1920	Sept. 29, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 6 1922

6—681

NAME: GEORGE J. SCHWENDIMAN

Certificate No. 1194145

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			2 1923	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/5	R 154^{40}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4.			4				4		

6—681

NAME: GEORGE M. SCHWENDLER

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,209,011

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			2 1923	1		c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	20	311^{60}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwenger, Margaretha DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 305.461 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwenger, Henry

Service: Pt. Co. C. 1st Mo. V. L. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Sept 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4=1914 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 943

6—679

NAME Schwenk, Aaron K (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1165 830 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pt A 50 Pa.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Aug. 13, 1912

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 27 1923 Reported DEC 19 1923

Remarks: Peter N. K. Schwenk &
Northern Trust Co., Gdns.
Phila.co., Pa., March 11, 1914.
Ev. to G.A.O., May 1914.

NAME: Marguretha Schwenger DEAD

Certificate No. 305.461

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
Aaron K. Schwenk
Certificate No. 1 165 830
Fees

D

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Peter N. K. Schwenk & Northern Tr. Co.-Gdns

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	15- 50											
APRIL	14 50											
MAY	15- 50											
JUNE	18- 50											
JULY	17- 50											
AUGUST	10/18 50 ✓											
SEPTEMBER	✗ ✗											
OCTOBER	25 100 ✓											
NOVEMBER	13 50 ✓											
DECEMBER	~~50~~											

6—6871

NAME: Schwenk, Aaron K. Insane 19-K (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.165.830 | **ARMY INVALID.** 2 | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. A, 50th Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

REFER TO May 1914 VOUCHER

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~June 1/11~~	~~July 3/11~~		30	JUN 10 1918	Aug 13-1912
REISSUE	15	May 20/12	Aug 13/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 9

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Peter H. K. Schwenk Gd & Northern Trust Co. Gdns. Philadelphia Co. Penn 3/11-14. Recd 4/7-14 ✓

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwenk, Asenath

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

42

Certificate No. 588.938 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corpl. B 7 Pa. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 19 1904	Mar 23 1905
	12	Apr. 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch. 20-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 521

6—679

NAME: 19-K Aaron K. Schwenk

Certificate No. 1,165,830

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 50

Remarks: D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/1	45
	2				2				2	21	〃
	3				3	5	25 20		3	9/14	〃
	4				4	7	36		4	1/24/16	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	19	45
	2				2	8	36 7.40		2	23	45
	3				3	5 9	36		3	25	45
	4				4	7	45		4	12/8	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	Account filed 24	45
	2				2	4	45		2	19	45
	3				3	4	45		3	25	45
	4				4	4	45		4	23	45
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	25	45
	2				2	[illegible]	45		2	17	45.
	3				3	9/11	45 ✓		3	20	72
	4				4	18	45		4	19	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Account filed 14	90	1922	9	16	50	1927.	1		
	2	16	90		10	14	50		2		
	3	26	90		11	16	50		3		
	4	15	90		12	14	50		4		
1920.	1	17	90	1923	1	12	50	1928.	1		
	2	18	90		2	Account filed 14	50		2		
	3	24	150		3	Trans. to Mo.			3		
	4	20	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	Account filed 3/1	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	150		2				2		
	3	25	150		3				3		
	4	18	150		4				4		
1922.	1	16	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	150		2				2		
	3	17	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 42 Asenath Schwenk

Certificate No. 588.938

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: OF CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.			4	9	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	5 4	62.93 36
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 6467
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	[illegible]	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	38		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwenk, Fannie E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 607,199	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwenk, Justin.

Service: Co A. 49 Ind. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Feb 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2210

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwenk, George CH 35151

Certificate No. 248,808	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: K 50 Pa I **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 07	19 June 07	INCREASE	25	Mch 7-1914	FEB 5 - 1915
Reiss.	19	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912		30	Mch 7-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: 11/9/11 WASHINGTON, D.C. Order 11/6/11

Transferred to: Trans. to Wash. 8

Died: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. NOV 10 1913 June 7 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans FEB 9 - 1915

Home: CH. 10/13/13

6—681

NAME: Fannie E. Schwenk

Certificate No. 607199

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~R~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George Schwenk ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 318.808

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	75 ✓ C.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		75 ✓		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4			73.80	4	7	73.80		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17	19 57 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	57 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	57 C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	57 C.H. 3/4/1915 13.40 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	57 C.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwenk, George

Certificate No. 248808 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt & Sgt. C. 50" Pa. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Mch. 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Indianapolis DEC 9 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Discharged from N. M. ...
Oct 2 1907

Former Roll No. 872 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwenk Katie

Certificate No. 875155 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Fred W.

Service: P C 31 US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug	12	Oct 7. 1918	Aug 14 1919
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~[illegible] F.~~	~~Oct 7 1918~~	~~Sept 15 1922~~
Anna G.		Sept 13 1923
Bessie E.		Nov 3 1925
Charles J.		Aug 8 1927

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 21 1919

6—679

NAME: George Schwenk

Certificate No. 248808

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3		48.		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 6 1911 to Indianapolis DEC 9 1911

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME Katie Schwenk

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 875155

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ · 20 + ~~16~~ 12

~~ACT OF JULY 16, 1918~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	14	40	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	25	35 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/2	178.		11	15	32		3		
	4				4				4				4	21	60		12	20	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	14	60	1923	1	16	32	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	60		2	23	32		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	60		3	15	32		3		
	4				4				4				4	16.	60		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/3	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	60		2		✓		2		
	3				3				3				3	18	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I, PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to HQ.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George Schwenk

Certificate No. 248808

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	48.	
	4	11	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9 11	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. per let. P. O. DEC 6 1911 to Indianapolis DEC 9 1911

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME Katie Schwenk

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 875155

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+4~~ 20+~~16~~ 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	9/2	178.
	4	21	60
1920.	1	14	60
	2	21	60
	3	20	60
	4	16.	60
1921.	1	18	60
	2	19	60
	3	20	60
	4	18	60
1922.	1	2/3	60
	2	14	60
	3	18	60
	4	GROUP 1, PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	14	40
	10	25	35 30
	11	15	32
	12	20	32
1923	1	16	32
	2	23	32
	3	15	32
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		✓
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schwenk Mai M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798035 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel K. Schwenk

Service: Lt. Col. 50 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Apl 19-1915	OCT 20-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 568 W 192 L 10/28

NAME Schwenk, Maria (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 429697 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pt. H, 68" Pa.

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 22, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mai M. Schwenk ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 798035

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		m		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	16	78		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME MARIA SCHWENK

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 429697

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

Letter to Bu
3-108
17/6

NAME: Schwenk, Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
1135

Certificate No. 429697

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adam

Service: Pt. H. 68 Pa

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Dec 13-1895	Aug 21-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC	20	[illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125

6—679

NAME: Schwenk Peter

32989 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913825

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 47th Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~16 Dec 1903~~	~~27 Feb 1904~~
~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~27 Nov 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~22~~	~~29 Apr 1913~~	9 July 1913
✓	~~30~~	~~29 Apr 1918~~	9 July 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918 max	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Mc	72	Oct 1, 1922	R May 5 1923

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 4/27/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 OCT 4 1917

to end Nov 28 1922 date of death
Pay wid.

Died: Nov 28 1922 (97)

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1922

Remarks:
CK. No. 52-1771
69 DATED 9/14/17 MADE
MAY 11 1923 334 ON 10/31/17

Died Nov 28 1922 Accrued order dated APR 13 1923
payable to widow Amanda J Schwenk
2903 Sawtelle Blvd
Sawtelle Calif

Former Roll No. APR 21 1923 88 ORIGINAL

Home: H 9/18/17 ~~Box [illegible]~~

6—681

NAME: 1135 Maria Schwenk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 429697

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	86		4	4	33		4	4	75		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	9	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Peter Schwenk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 943825

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: Remarks: 5072

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	9	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	18	120 PH		10	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	69		3	18	120 PH		11	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	69		4	16	120 PH		12		50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	17	120 PH		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	69		3	16	161 PH		3	DEAD			3		
	4	8	36		4	12-23 7	36 21 82		4	4	69		4	15	150 PH		4	R 5/4/23	41 67		4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	-		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1	Due not 5/22/23	
	2	12			2	4			2	4	69		2	16	150 PH		2	R 6/6/23	34 47		2		
	3	8			3	4 AUG 14 1913 51	*		3	4	69		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	1/4 4	69 P.H.		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	18	69 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	69		2	19	77 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	19	118 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	21	120 PH		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwenk Samuel K

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.		Law:
1166290	ARMY INVALID DEAD	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Lt. Col 50 Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~31 May~~ 11	21 Aug 11				
Reis	25	MAY 18 1912	9				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1915

Remarks:

4/12 1915 Accrued order dated 10/20/15 10/28

Due to widow..... [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwenk, Wilhelmine T.

Certificate No.		Law:
613,136	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pri, H 6 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	6 Apr, 1906	27 July, 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: No date given.

Bureau notified: 5-3- JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 19 Samuel K. Schwenk

Certificate No. 1166290

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	25	25 60		3				3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	16	55 83		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 1.93		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/25 7	36 3.27		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2	Dead.	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4	D. 4/26	

NAME: WILHELMINE T. SCHWENK, 12831

Certificate No. 613,136

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Schwenke Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 892003

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reinhold Schwenke

Service: Pvt. Co. K. 44th Iowa Inf.

6—8874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 21, 1929

Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Schwenke Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 892,003

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Reinhold Schwenke

Service: Pvt. Co. K. 44th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. 5/	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Jan. 2, 1920	Sept. 11, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1920

6—679

NAME MARY E SCHWENKE

Certificate No.

Fees 892003

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: Mary E. Schwenke Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 892,003

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		D.		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/5	162 17		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		13 90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	[illegible]	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929		4				4		

NAME: Schwenke Michael (incompetent) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 668 845 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri I 56 N.Y.

Disability: Insanity-res sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	72	4 Mch. 1890	14 Oct, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: April 4. 1920. P.M. Meriden Conn Bureau notified: JAN 25 1922

Remarks: ~~William H. Hay Gdn~~ Dec'd ctf with Feb 11 voucher Authority filed with Dec., 1891 voucher Deposition

John G. Schwenke Jr Cons.

New Haven Co Prob. Ct Ctf 2/21/11

Former Roll No. 37. Appt'd. 1/11/11 Bond 18000 Authority filed with Feb. 1911 voucher. Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwenke, Parsie M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 616108 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Charles D

Service: I 37 Co U S Coast Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Aug 1906	4 Oct 1906
	INCR[illegible] TO $ [illegible] PER MONTH FROM AP[illegible]		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19718

6—679

Name: Michael Schwenke 26130 Certificate No. 668,845

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: .72 Remarks: John G. Schwenke Jr. Com.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	216	1915.	1	Account filed 25	216	1919.	1	Account filed 14	216 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	✓		2	16	216 ✓		2	20	216 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	22	216 ✓		3	9	216 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	7	set sig		4	22	216 ✓		4	18	216 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1	11	216	1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	18	216 ✓	1920.	1	18	216 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11	✓		2	28	216 ✓		2		216		2				2		
	3	18			3	10	✓		3	23	216 ✓		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	✓		4	9			4	16	216 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	Account filed. 11	✓	1913.	1	11		1917.	1	Account filed 24	216 ✓	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	✓		2	7			2	21	216 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	10			3	21	216 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	✓		4	22	216		4	18	216 ✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	13	216	1918.	1	12	216 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	17	216.		2	7/30	216 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	16	216 ✓		3	27	216 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	7/23	✓		4	16	216 ✓		4	16	216 ✓		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Parsie M. Schwenke 5833 Certificate No. 616108

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ✓ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AMF	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	NDB		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	16	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	[illegible]	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

33049 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Schwenket Reinhold

Certificate No. 695965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri K 44 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Mch 1907~~	~~12 Dec 1907~~	Inc	21	8 Mch 1917	14 July 1917
Reis	~~18~~	24 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/26/12

Died Nov 6 1919 ~~Accrued order dated~~ SEP 11 1920

payable to widow Mary E Schwenke

Transferred to: Massena, Iowa

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Massena
~~R 2~~ Iowa
R2

Died: Nov. 6, 1919

Remarks:

Home:

SEP 21 1920 8—661

Former Roll No. 33666 A.J.

PAYEE WILLIAM SCHWENKER FILE No. SC 1217439

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section 1636	SEP 3 1943	JACKLEY

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Reinhold Schwenke

Certificate No. 695965

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at ~~70~~ **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~21~~ 30

~~20~~ 1908 18 53

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	7			2	4	54
	3				3	7			3	4	54
	4	3/			4	23			4	4	54
1908.	1	20	18 53	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	54
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	54
	4	16	36		4	12 7 23	36 26 00		4	4	54
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54
	2	12			2	4			2	4	54
	3	14			3	4		AUG 1	3	4	54
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	63
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	63
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	63
	4	11			4	4	54		4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	5	33		4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		12/22

TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1.

PAYEE ~~Lewis H Robinson~~ FILE No. ~~2366159~~

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~[illegible] Jackley~~	~~2-1-42~~	
~~Brooks~~	~~2-19-42~~	
~~Watts~~	~~3-12-42~~	
~~Roberts~~	~~5-13-42~~	

NAME: Schwenkner Sophia

(3—P. A. 2.)

1716

Certificate No. 545706

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Julius

Service: Sgt A. 3 Mo.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Dec 16- 1901	Jan 9- 1903
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 8 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132

6—679

NAME

Schwenn, Fred W.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1224285

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Pt D 5th Ill Inf

Disability

6—6671

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	Dec 18, 1922	April 10, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

$15 per month to commence Dec 18, 1922 and ending Feb 28, 1923, by reason of Compensation allowance at higher rate. Deduct $8 per month paid by Veterans Bureau, covering this period

APR 30 1923

NAME: 1716 Sophia Schwenkner

Certificate No. 545706

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 7/28	

6—651

NAME FRED W. SCHWENN.

Certificate No. 1224 285

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fee $20. William Fletcher & Co., Pa.

attorneys paid whole amount due $16.57 - 1-24-24

GROUP 3

RATE—	15											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	~~Fee~~											
APRIL	~~16.57~~	~~Ending.~~	[illegible]									
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6871

NAME: SCHWENNECKER, WILLIAM

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1090919

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Hosp. Steward. U.S. Army.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~[illegible]~~	~~MAR 12, 1907~~	JUL 17 1907				
INCREASE	~~[illegible]~~	~~JUN 16 1911~~	JUN 29 1911				
REISSUE	30	MAY 20 1912	AUG 20 1912				

Fees:

7614 University Place

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Wash. D.C.

Remarks:

Check No. 3104471 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 41673 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwent Jacob. 38.

(3—P. A. I.)
1488

Certificate No. 780.921.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6,~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. Indpt. Batty I. Pa. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Feb. 16/07~~	Mch. 26/07				
"	24	May 20/12	Sept 9/12				
	35	~~Jun.~~ 10, 1918					
~~Inc.~~	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM SCHWENNECKER *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1090919

Last paid to: 4 Mar. '07 @12 ~~Act 6/27/90~~ Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 30. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26	44 20		2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	8	58		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	8/6 & 67 7/6	60.45		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4			4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 38 Jacob Schwent ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 780921.

Last paid to: 1488 Rate: ~~26~~: ~~24~~ ~~33~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105.	1923.	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	8	56.80		2	8	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	8	60		3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	105		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	7	60		4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	7	60		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	8	60		3	19	60 9 87		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	~~3 4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4	7	60		4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	72		3	4	91.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schwenterly Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 501607 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Carl F. Schwenterly.

Service: Pvt G. 20 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	10 Aug 99	23 Oct 1900
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 18/11

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P. M. Ridgewood N.J.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schwentker, Diederich (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 553010 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co F. 2d Mo Vol L.A.

Guardian: John H. Barner Jr.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1903.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	26 May 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Louis A.	4 Apr 1903	16 Aug 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped Sect #4719 R.S. — 3/1/20

Former Roll No. 10.

6—678

NAME: 97 Anna Schwenterly

Certificate No. 501607

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Diederich Schwentker

MINOR

Certificate No. 553,010

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		462	1911.	1	15	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	24	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 07		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwenzer, Franz

55. (3-P. A. 1.)

926

Certificate No.: 892.495. 8

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc. Band 47" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~Feb. 23/07~~	June 14/07		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~20~~	~~Feb. 15/10~~	Mch. 3/10				
REISSUE	24	May 22/12	Oct. 16/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Died May 24 1918 Reimbursement order dated Sept 18-18 9/24

26 Payable to Ferdinand P. Schwenzer

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME: Schwenzer, Fredrek

65925 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 616877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri F, 16 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	Feb 7, 1906	Mar 5, 1906				
	15	31 May 1912	26				

Died Apr 16 1915 Accrued order dated Sept. 25, 1915
payable to widow Mitilda Schwenger 34
Princeton, Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/15

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1915

Remarks:

44539

Former Roll No. 58194

Home:

OCT 6 1915

6—681

NAME: 55 Franz Schwenzer **ACT OF MAY 11. 1912** Certificate No. 892,495

Last paid to: 926 Rate: ~~15~~; ~~20~~; ~~24~~ 35 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/12	7^{10}		2	8	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4	4	72	76	4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	28	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	81^{60}		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	58^{17}		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	72		3	4	91^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	72		4	10/2	16^{80}		4				4				4		

NAME: Fredrek Schwenzer Certificate No. 616877

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36	X	4	26	6^{00}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 1.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	MAR 7	~~21~~ 40 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		4/30

NAME **Schwenzer, John** (3—P. A. 7)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1530723

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Disability Pvt., Co. D, 23rd U. S. Inf.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Jan. 21, 1926	May 13, 1926
	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 7, 1929

Reported JUN 12 1929

Remarks

NAME: *Schwenzer, Katharen* (3—P. A. 2.)

942 S

Certificate No. 685988

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Musc 47 Pa

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 8-1909	July 23-1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

PHILADELPHIA

Died: Mch 20-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 424029 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 32

6—679

NAME
John Schwenzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.
1530723

Fees
✓$20 C. C. Smith & Co. JUN 21 1926

RATE—				~~12~~ 20	20	20	20					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4					
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4					
APRIL				2	4	4	4					
MAY				~~Fee. 21~~ 20	4	4	4					
JUNE				Fee 21 33 20	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELE				
JULY				6 20	4	4						
AUGUST				4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER				4	4	4						
OCTOBER				4	4	4						
NOVEMBER				4	4	4						
DECEMBER				4	4	4						

NAME: 942 S Katharen Schwenger

Certificate No. 685988

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

19784 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwenzer, Louise

Certificate No. 251.972

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Mus- Regt. Band 5 Ky

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr '88	19 Feb '89

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2-1913.

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1913

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. G.L. 22184

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Schwenzer, Mitilda

Certificate No. 796911

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick Schwenzer   Name of soldier changed from Fredrek Schwenzer

Service: Pt F, 16th Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: July 6, 1925

Reported: AUG 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Louise Schwenzer				**Certificate No.** 251972	
Last paid to:		**Rate:** 12		**Remarks:**	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	**GROUP 2**		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MITILDA SCHWENZER

Certificate No.

Fees 796911

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Schwenzer Witilda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796.911

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick Schwenzer Name of soldier changed from Fredeck Schwenze

Service: Private Co F 16th Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	May 5. 1915	September 25.1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 1915

6—679

NAME: Schwenzer, Peter

15.

(3—P. A. 1.)

2573

Certificate No. 598.177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. 47" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 18/07.	Apr. 17/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/28/09.

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mitilda Schwenzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796.911

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	26	59 60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—651

NAME: 15 Peter Schwenzer

Certificate No. 598,177

Last paid to: 2573

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	56.27		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/9	1667		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5-28-09 Paid

Widow, Katharen

Accrued Order 7-23-09.

GROUP 2

NAME: Schweppe Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 338010 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pa 27 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	9 May 90	18 July 92

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27 1911

Bureau notified: May 29 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14697

6—679

NAME: Schweppe, Katrine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 332.063 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schweppe. Caspar

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Co. [illegible] U.S. R.C. Mo. V.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 May 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14, 1923.

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 747

6—679

NAME: Hannah Schweppe

4354

Certificate No. 338010

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Died ~~Oct 17 1911~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported ~~May 19 1912~~			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Katrine Schweppe

Certificate No. 332063

Last paid to: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4		75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	76	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCEL		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	29	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG, 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schweppenheiser, William D.

Certificate No. 794369	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 109 Pa & Sgt E 52 Pa Mil Inf

Disability:

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 17 1925 | Reported MAY 8 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 4/25-20

NAME: Schweppenheiser, William D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 115-a. 3242

Certificate No. 794369	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B 109 Pa & Sgt. E, 52 Pa. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	Apr. 6/07
"	15	May 22-1912	Oct 9-1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	18	Feb 9-1914 }	Mch 12-1914
	21	Feb 9-1919 }	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~May 22, 1912~~	May 22, 1915 * w
	19	Feb 9, 1914 }	
	~~22~~ 50	Feb 9, 1919 }	
	72	JUN 10 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

*To correct rate, rank & service

*1528 [illegible] 56 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/12/14

6—881

NAME WILLIAM D SCHWEPPENHEISER

Certificate No. 794369

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 115-a William D. Schweppenheiser

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 794,369

Last paid to: 3242

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: 18: ~~1932~~ 50

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54 25^{12} W	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7	34^{13}		2	6	36	JUN	2	74	54		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	36		3	7 25	367^{20}		3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	7	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2		45		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	45		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	5	53^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	80^{40}		3	4	150 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	96		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwepper, Wilhelmina

Certificate No. 297438

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwepper, August alias Schweppe

Service: Pt. Co. B. 5th Mo. L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 July 1891
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

4/10

Died: April 10, 1919

Bureau notified: APR 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1716

6—679

NAME Schwer, Catharine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 829867

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick

Service Pt G, 18th Ill Inf

6—5574

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 8, 1928

Reported MAR 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Wilhelmina Schwepper Dead

Certificate No. 297438

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	9-1081	
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/18	

6—881

NAME CATHARINE SCHWER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 829867

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

ACT OF MAY 1,

Schwer Catharine

Certificate No. 829.867

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frederick.

Service: Priv G 18th Illinois Inf.

72 ✓

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	November 24.1916	Aug 20, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: James H. Spalding Fee $10. SEP 25 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

AUG 31 1917

NAME: Schwer Charles P

ACT MAY 11, 1912 30452

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 682528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri A 41 Mo Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	21 July 1890	11 Nov 1891	Ris	~~14.50~~	8 July 1912	11 Sept 1913
				"	16.50	16 Jan. 1916	" "
Ris	~~12~~	20 Jan. 1912 and ending July 1912		"	21.50	16 Jan. 1920	" "
				"	27	16 Jan. 1925	" "

Fees: by reason of allowance under Act May 11 1912
(under Act Feb 6, 1907)

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to 38 Jan 16 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Hebron Nebr

Former Roll No. 31 944

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catharine Schwer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829,867

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~[illegible]~~			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				SEP	25	146 67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Charles P Schwer

Certificate No. 682528

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~16 80~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	43 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	43 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4		43 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	43 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	5 Inc.	48 70		2	Inc. 4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	49 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	30		4	7			4		49 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card Inc.			4		
1909.	1	7	30	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			OCT 4	8 4	10-11 20 a 66 70 3 a		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		43 50		2	4	49 50		2	Inc.	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	43 50		3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	43 50		4	4	100 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwer Edward 321,640

Certificate No. 919,045

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. H 78 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	6 mch 07	18 oct 07				
INC	20	19 July 09	2 aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Jan

Bureau notified: FEB 7 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 954-02

Home: D. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwer, Edward C.

Certificate No. 1190017

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. K 17 U. S. Inf * 12 Batty. Field Art

9 4

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 3-1920	JUL 5 -1921				

Fees: $20 fee J Earl Patterson AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Schwer

DECEASED

Certificate No. 919,045

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907

Rate: 15-20

Remarks: 321,640 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	62.80 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 D	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	52.50 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60 D		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60 D		4				4				4				4				4		

5—551

NAME: Edward C. Schwer

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190017

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3			Fee	3	16	132.40 R		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922		4				4		

Trans. to ku
Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schiver, Frederick

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 431934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C G 18 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 June 1907~~	~~21 Jan 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~15^50~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~6 Jan 1913~~
				Inc	19	May 28 1915	JUN 9 1915
					~~22^50~~	May 28 1920	J

Fees:

Died Nov. 3 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 20, 1917

Transferred to: payable to widow Catharine Schiver

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Nov 3, 1916 ([illegible])

Bureau notified: DEC 5 1916

J. Beardstown Ill

Remarks: Beardstown Ill

AUG 31 1917

Former Roll No. 46995 (ag)

Home:

JUL 7 1915

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schwer, Karl

Certificate No. 674970

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 4 Wis Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 5, 1926	Feb. 27, 1926 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 26. 1926 Reported OCT 11 1926

Remarks: C.R.

Died Sep 26, 26 Reimbursement order dated MAR 30 1927

payable to Charles F. Schwer

P.R.1. Little Suamico Wisconsin,

NAME: Frederick Schiver 18[illegible] - Certificate No. 437934

Last paid to 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 – 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.B.		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	7/7 4 4	40 50 46 50 J		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	NDB		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	26 67	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12	NDB		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	17	SEB		3	11	NT		3	4	57		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	8	U.G.		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	3/6 4	25 32 L.S.L. ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1		~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	SER		3	4			SEP	25	19.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NT		4	4			4		5.		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1910.	1	7	N.T.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N.D.B.		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		1/11

NAME KARL SCHWER.

Certificate No. 674970

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	9 4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 27 27 4 50	DEAD							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 4. 55 20 REIMBURSEMENT.							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Schwer, Karl. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 66317 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674970

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri H. 4 Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	aug 30, 1890	Oct 27, 1891	Reis.	~~18~~	July 19, 1912	
					22½	July 17, 1917	May 24, 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	P

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

46621

Former Roll No. 60708

Home:

6—661

NAME Schwer, Mary E. (3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 496683

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier John L Schwer

Service Pt G 12 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922					

Died June 1, 1928 RC

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Karl Schwer

Certificate No. 674970

Last paid to:

Rate: 12/19 ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	MAY 31 4	59 50 36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	INC. 5	65 98		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY E.SCHWER.

Certificate No 496683

Fees

WAR WITH SPAIN DEPENDENT

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME: Schwer. Mary E

Certificate No. 496683

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: John L. Schwer

Service: Pvt. G 12 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Aug 1898	19 July 1900				
Inc.	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwer Mary F.

Certificate No. 800851

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt F 102' Pa. Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 27-1915	Dec 6-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
nc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pittsburg Pa.

Former Roll No. 326 F 38" St

OCT - 1916

DEC 22 19

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Schwer

Certificate No. 436683

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	X 20 80		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mary F. Schwer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800851

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	XX	~~26~~ 80 X		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	28	62 80	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	25 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwer William ~~353.740~~

Certificate No. 935.302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 102 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	[illegible]	4 mch 07	4 Oct 07				
Inc	[illegible]	22 Mch 09	8 Apr 09				
Reis.	~~20~~ 24	~~21 June 12~~ 19 Mar 14	7 May 13				

Fees:

3903 Liberty Av
Pittsburgh Pa.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 5 1915 — Bureau notified: OCT 8 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W Died Sept, 5 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 6 1915

Payable to widow Mary F. Schwer 326-38" St. Pittsburgh, Pa.

DISCHARGED 21 June 17

Former Roll No. 5480 DEC 22 1915 ORIGINAL

Home D. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwerd Louise B.

Certificate No. 860779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Max J

Service: Priv. F. 5th N.Y. State Militia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 29-1918	Feb 5-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $10.00 2/19/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2 1921 Bureau notified SEP [illegible] 1921

Remarks:

Died 9/2 1921 Reimbursement order dated DEC 17 1921

payable to Lina Borst

Former Roll No.

FEB 12 1919

6—679

NAME William Schwer

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 935.302

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~-~~20~~-24

Remarks: 353.740 D.I.T. DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	48 D		4	11	45 D		4		DEAD		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	1/4/16	1.60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	11	45 D		2		W		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	11	45		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	413^{20} D		2	4	57.17 45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	4	60 R		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	5	70		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	45 D		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Louise B. Schwerd

Certificate No. 860779

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	fee 19	254^{17}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/7/22	29 =		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	Letter to [illegible]	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	3-10-8	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D 9/19	

6—681

NAME: Schwerdfeger, Henry (3-A. 1.)

Certificate No. 652678 ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. A-93 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	26 Aug '90	31 Aug '91				
Reis	~~15~~	~~20 June 11~~	28 June 11				
"	19	22	15				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 3, 1915

Bureau notified: 14 1915

Remarks:

Died 4/3 1915 Accrued order dated Sept. 7, 1915 W

payable to widow Matilda - Mariners Harbor, N.Y. 9/15

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwerdfeger, Matilda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795916 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry Schwerdfeger

Service: Co. A 93rd N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apl 9 1915	Sept 7 1915 W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Wm H Lusk 9/25/15

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1919

Remarks:

Mariners Harbor N.Y. 9/15

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 20 Henry Schwerdfeger

Certificate No. 652678

Last paid to: 7 NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1		DEAD	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	40 40		3	9/25	38		3	Dead			3				3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45 9.60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/30 9	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	57 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3				3	D	5/11
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Matilda Schwerdfeger

Certificate No. 795916

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	Feb/25	46		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4	D	3/28

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwerdt Anna M.

7741

Certificate No. 620113

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. & Corp. H 74 Penn. Inf.

W -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	3 Jan. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

North Platte
Nebr.

Former Roll No. 9884

3-18-9 JAN 1 6 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwerdt, Sophie

Certificate No. 227189

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Schwerdt, George

Service: Sgt. G. 2" Tn S R H C Mo

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	29 June 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9288

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Schwerdt

Certificate No. 620113

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 ~~8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ 2[redacted]25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36 30 93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.6.	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75.		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Sophie Schwerdt

Certificate No. 224189

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 28 Dec 1910 REPORTED FEB 6 1911		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

PAYEE SchwerdTFEGeR, JosePH FILE No. SC. 1199393

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Jackley	10-13-42	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Schwerdtfeger, Mary

Certificate No. 210821 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt I 65 Ohio Vol

6—6574

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 28, 1925

Reported MAR 11 1925

Remarks:

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME MARY SCHWERDTFEGER

Certificate No. 210821

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwerdtfeger Mary ~~44,470~~

Certificate No. 210,821 V — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr I 65" O V.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Oct, 1882	15 Dec 1884
	12	19 Mch 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~785~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwerdtfeger Nora C. DEAD 20324

Certificate No. 470695 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Louis F.

Service: Sgt K. 42 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Dec 97	3 Nov 98

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 22736

6—679

NAME: Mary Schwerdtfeger CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. ~~[illegible]~~ 210,821

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	9 4	32.93 30
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	10	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Nora C. Schwerdtfeger DEAD

Certificate No. 470695

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3				3	9/12	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	7	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		
	3				3	21	36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4		
1910.	1	3/1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwerer Barbara

DEAD ~~44405~~

Certificate No. 438353

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Constantine

Service: 1 Lt. Batty M. 1st O.V.L.A.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	1 Oct 1895	8 Feb 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] DEC 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~11~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Schwerer, George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832.545

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr. Batty F & 5 U.S.A.

Disability: Dis. of feet.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	15 Apr 91	19 Dec. 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barbara Schwerer CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 428353

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4 9	51 8 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	-		2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	~~4~~	~~60.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: George Schwerer

Certificate No. 832545

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	8	18		2	5			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	4			3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6			4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Schwerer John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 156,096 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: 34482 *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt "A" 7 N.J. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	4 Mch 1907	JUN 29 1907	REISSUE.	24	Oct 30. 1912	MAY 31 1913
Inc	[illegible]	18 Jan 1911	[illegible]				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred fr MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to.

Died: Dec 17, 1913 Bureau notified DEC 28 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No. JUN 19 1913 Act June 27-90 59858

Home:

6—681

NAME Schwerin, Joseph (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,233,077 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co.G, 19th U.S.Inft.

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	June 2,1923 R	Oct. 18,1923
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 13, 1926 Reported JAN 29 1927

Remarks:

Died Dec 13. 1926 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1929

payable to widow Matilda A Schwerin

1472 Springwells Ave

Detroit Mich

NAME: John Schwerer

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 156,096

Last paid to: JUL 1907 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] W.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Nat'l Home.			2	4	57 67		2				2				2				2		
	3	30	12 00		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	21 4	60 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	30 9	60 N.H. N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	18	72 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Joseph Schwerin

Certificate No. 1,233,077

Act of June 5,1920

Fees $20.Milo B.Stevens & Co.(W) 10-27-23

RATE—	12	12	12	20 ~~12~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4		9/11/6 R 62		TO DATE OF DEATH				
JULY		4	4	4 20								
AUGUST		4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4								
OCTOBER	a Fee 27-28 FB	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	7 12	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME **Schwerin Julia** (3—P. A. 2a)

365176

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt D 2 Minn

6—4574

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mch. 19, 1926

Reported: APR 19 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Schwerin Julia ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95615 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 365176

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pri. D. 2 Minn.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 Feb. 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16998

6—679

FEB 13 1917

NAME JULIA SCHWERIN,

Certificate No. 365176

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	A 4/10							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Julia Schwerin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 365176

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	FEB 24 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwerin Pauline

Certificate No. 868776 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leopold M.

Service: Priv. C and A. 198th Pa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 10-1916	H
I	25	Oct 6-1917	May 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 28 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schweriner Caroline N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806119 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Theodore

Service: Priv A. 8 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	Dec 21-1915	Apl 13-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: William J. Wray $10.00 7/6/16

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/21

6—679

NAME: Pauline Schwerin

Certificate No. 868776

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		H
	2	6/6	723 73
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline N. Schweriner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806119

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		fee
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		m
1916.	1	1/6	1920
	2	10	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Schweriner, Theodore 14-9.2905 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102.845.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Dead

Service: Pt. K 8' Missouri.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	July 13/07	Feb. 12/08.	Incr.	25	Apr 28-1913	Jun 26-1913
"	19	May 27-1912	Oct 8-1912		30	" 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/15

Bureau notified: 3-1081-12/20/15

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

ued 12/1 1915 Accrued order dated 4/13/16 4/21

Former Roll No.

payable to widow Caroline M.

Home:

6—681

NAME: SCHWERKING, WILLIAM (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. F, 79" Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	9 Dec. 1905	17 Mar. 1906				
REISSUE	12	8 Aug. 1908	26 Aug. 1908				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. JUL 12 1909

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5 1909

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1909 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: C. H. S.

6—681

NAME: 14-a Theodore Schweriner

Certificate No. 102,845

Last paid to: 2905

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/11	13 40	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	1/6	23 33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2		m		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7 10/33	36 17 03		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	5	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	76 20		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/29	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2				2	1911	
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM SCHWERKING. E/HS.

Certificate No. 1120047

Last paid to: June '09 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	✓ × ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 9 GHI			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schwerking William   353.750

Certificate No. 1120.047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07.

Service: Pr F. 79. O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	8 aug 08	26 aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to: TRANS. TO Washington 7-1-29

COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5580-02

Home: D. H. Trans. to............Branch.

6—691

(3—P. A. 4.)

Name: Schwertfeger Nicholas

Certificate No. 808564

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: FATHER WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Casper

Service: Priv F 9th US Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 22 1916	June 2-1916				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 20. 1922

Bureau notified: May 4. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 6 1916

NAME: William Schwerking

Certificate No. 1120.047

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: 353.750 D. II. Trans. to S.H.D. Branch 21 June 09

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	23.20 D		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	" "		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 "		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	TRANS TO....... COMRS. ORDER OF.......			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Nicholas Schwertfeger

Certificate No. 808564

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: Dept. Res. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				JUN	24	28 80		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1.			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwergel Katharina DEAD

Certificate No. 602382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew Schwergel

Service: Pvt G 28. N.Y.S.M. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Aug 05	28 Dec. 05
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Check No 637546 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 14-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 8, 1916

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Corpl G. 28 N.Y.V.M.I and Co. G. 28 N.Y. N.G.V.I.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwergler Susanna

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 836204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Erasmus Boll

Service: Pvt H 26 Wis Inf and Co E 3 Vet Res Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 22 1917	Jan 4, 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1918

6—679

NAME: 20 Katharina Schwerzel DEAD

Certificate No. 602382

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/11	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		4/24

NAME: Susanna Schwerzler ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836204

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	29	174 93	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		

6—681

Schwesinger Erhard

ACT MAY 1912

Certificate No. 3054 1

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds USS Gt. Western, Lexington, & Red Rover

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ois~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~25 June 1907~~	~~Ois~~	~~18~~	~~1 Aug 1912~~	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~15 Jan 1912~~	6 Apr 1912		21	7 Jan 1917	9 June 1913 E. E. M
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Crestionville
Ia

Former Roll No. 10793(ag)

Home:

6—477

Name: Erhard Schwesinger 30541

Last paid: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 18 Remarks: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/12	16.60
	4	10	AMF
1908.	1	13	EDS
	2	11	NDB
	3	10	NDB
	4	8	NT
1909.	1	15	AMF
	2	14	NDB
	3	12	NDB
	4	12	[illegible]
1910.	1	10	N. T.
	2	11	A. M. F.
	3	13	N. D. B.
	4	10	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	R. E. R.
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	12	A M F
	4	11	[illegible]
1912.	1	11	N D B
	2	12	5/1 7 22 S E R
	3	17	S E R
	4	11	N C
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	4/17-24.30 ACT MAY 11, 1912
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	Inc. 6	62 70 J.
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	97 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
192[illegible]	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	
192[illegible]	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—877

Schwesky Stanislaus 35973

Certificate No. 398747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT JULY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. G. 27 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~	Aug. 14, 1911	Aug. 28, 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
Increase	~~25~~	June 3, 1912	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 8, 1916	Mar 13, 1913				

max

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

47807

Former Roll No. 66553

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwesky Stanislaus

66553

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 398747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri G 27 Wis

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 35973

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Feby 1907	5 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62062

Home:

6—681

NAME: Stanislaus Schweskey

Certificate No. 398747

Last paid to: July 1911 @ 12

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	41 00		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	5	84 33		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	APR 15 4	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Stanislaus Schweskey

Certificate No. 398747

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	Reissue			4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME
SCHWESSINGER, HENRY (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 33 790
ARMY INVALID
Law: CIVIL WAR

Service
Pt B 9 O V I

Disability
GS wd of rt arm res in total disability of rt hand

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	60	May 1, 1920	
INC	65	May 5, 1926	May 22, 1926

6—6671

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died May 8 1926
Reported JUN 14 1926
Remarks Letter

NAME: Schwessinger, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)
328.667

Certificate No. 33790
ARMY INVALID
Law: General Law

Service: Pr B9 O.V.I

Disability:
[illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	2 Mar 03	1 May 03				
Dup	40	2 Mar 03	6 July 09				
Inc.	60	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1162
Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY SCHWESSINGER

Certificate No. 33790

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE—	60			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4 60								
JUNE	4	4	4	~~4 60~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME: Henry Schwessinger

Certificate No. 33790

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]-40~~ 60

Remarks: 328.66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1922	3	4	180	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		4	4	60		2		
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		1	4	60		3		
	4				4	9	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		2	4	60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	60	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	60		2		
	3				3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	202		3	4	60		3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	120		4	4	180		4	4	60		4		
1909.	1	10	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	120		3		120		3	4	120		3	4	180		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	120		4	4	180		4				4		
1910.	1	10	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	180	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	180		2				2		
	3	10	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Schwethelm, Henry (3—P. A. 1.) ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 6359 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: INDIAN WAR.

Service: Pri Cap G. H. Nelsons Co Tex Vols

Disability: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	~~8~~ 8	~~20 May 1908~~	21 May 1909				
Inc. act	~~16~~	~~24 Apr~~ 1912	23 Sept. 1912				
Inc.	20	Feb 19-1913	Oct 18-1915 W				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: S. F. 2/24/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W Kerrville, Tex.

OCT 22 1915

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME Schwethelm. Henry (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 6359 | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service Pt Capt GH Nelsons Co Tex Vols.

Disability

—6371

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Feb 19, 1913	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 16, 1924 pc Reported SEP 11 1924

Remarks

[illegible] Aug 16 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1924

payable to widow Emelia Schwethelm
Kerrville
Texas

NAME: Henry Schwethelm **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 6359

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~8~~ Rate: ~~11~~ 8.20

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~. **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	165	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	6/5	89^{07}
	3	12	24
	4	12	24
1910.	1	14	24
	2	12	24
	3	11	24
	4	11	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	24
	2	9	24
	3	12	24
	4	15	24
1912.	1	15	24
	2	15	24
	3	21	24
	4	24	42^{69}
1913.	1	4 6	48 166
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48 ✓
	3	1/1/22 4	48 8/1/22
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 6, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

NAME HENRY SCHWETHELM,

Certificate No.

Fees 6359

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4	1/31/25 - 8^{67} TO DATE OF DEATH										

NAME: Schwettmann Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Act May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 181708

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co G Bissell's Engineers Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Mch 1907~~	24 Jan 1908	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Mch 12, 1913~~	June 6, 1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					22 50	Mch 12, 1918	m
	~~15 50~~	~~27 May 1912~~	26 Nov 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2238 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwettmann William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: [illegible] Bissell's Mo V Engrs of the West & [illegible] Mo V Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~7 Aug [illegible]~~	20 Sept 1910		~~25~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	7 Aug 1915	15 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Jan. 30-1921 Mch. 18-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2916 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louis Schwettmann

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 181708

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 00~~ ~~18~~ 22 50

Remarks: ~~33~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12		50		4		
1908.	1		40 93	1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	46 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1		65 17	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	6/26 4	174 70 46		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2			2	4	46 50		2	% Inc. 4	63 07		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1			3	4	46 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		175.17

6—681

NAME: Lillian Schwettmann

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 468,[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY ~~1, 1920~~ ~~FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	5	89 50 J.		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		87 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/28 4	150 293	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		44 57		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schwettmann, William

Certificate No. 468 227 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt G 1 (Bissells) Mo V Engrs of the West & I 1 Mo V Engrs

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Jan. 30, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 9. 1926 | Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks: ch 17.

Died Feb 9, 26 Reimbursement order dated OCT 2 1 1926

payable to Sadie Schwettmann Cape Girardeau Mo.

6—2671

NAME: Schwettmann. William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 468.227 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. G. 1 Bissells Mo. V. Engrs of the West.

Disability: Ch. diarr & res. piles & slt. dfns. of both ears, res. in severe dfns. of left ear & slight of rt. ear

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	15 Apl. 1903	24 Aug. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2916

Home:

6—681

NAME **WILLIAM SCHWETTMANN**

Certificate No. 468227

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

6—6571

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	a 26-14^{40} REIMBURSEMENT.								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: William Schwettmann

Certificate No. 468227

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6.				1907 SEP 1910			4				4				4				4		

Schwetz Josephine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95601

Certificate No. 453797.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. I 26 Wis.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 Oct. 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16979.

NOV 27 1918

NAME: Schwetzer, Margaret

43189 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter Schwetzer

Service: P. F. 6" Minn. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 May. 1908	10 Sep. 1908

Fees: None.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1910. rep by

Bureau notified: Jan. 13, 1910.

Remarks: [illegible] Loomis, Cal

F. W. Turner, N.P.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Josephine Schwetz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 453797

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	DEC 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Margaret Schwetzer

Certificate No. 657799

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/6	45^{20}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Schwicardi. William

21622 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 489979

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Sgt. G 39th NY V. I.

Disability: G S wd rt groin

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	21st Oct '96	13th Feby 97				
Inc	20	July 2. 1918	Sept 14. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 8. 1921 D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1918 439

Home:

18574

6—681

NAME: Schwichtenberg William A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. L, 1st Nebraska Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Aug. 5, 1920	March 9, 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 13 1922

6—681

NAME: William Schwicardi

CIVIL WAR.
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 489979

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		~~16~~ 3	4^{30}	36 16^{53}		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: William A. Schwichtenberg

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1200214

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/24	254^{50}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—461

NAME: Schwick Diedrich alias Henry Meyer (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162,681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. F - 41 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 May 07	20 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8/11

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 2/2/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwick Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Diedrich Schwick alias Henry Meyer

Service: Pri F. 41 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Jan 1911	18 Feb 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Frank A. Butts

P/15 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12/13

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1913

Repts by PM as Jan 12/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 58a Diedrich Schwick Viso Henry Meyer

Certificate No. 1162.681

Last paid to:

Rates, 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	3/2/11	26 Ending		2		Died		2	Jan 8/11			2	Rec Elizabeth			2		md
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	459		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	3		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 48a Elizabeth Schwick

Certificate No. 717302

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	40		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Schwickardi, Rudolph B.

Certificate No.

148 002

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Capt D 39 N Y V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 14 1923	Nov 5 1923

NOV 10 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 27. 1929

Reported FEB 13 1929

Remarks: [illegible]

6—2579

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwickardi, Rudolph B.

Certificate No. 148,002.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Civil War~~

Service: Cap. D. 39. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart equal to total disability.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~30~~	~~4 June 1884~~	9. May 1893	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	40	June 10-1918 ~~JUN 10 1918~~	Sept 19-1918	A			

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11574

Home:

6—661

NAME RUDOLPH B SCHWICKARDI

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 7 148002

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50 14 36.81	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	43 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: R Rudolph B. Schwickardi. ~~Civil War~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 148,002

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		13	4			3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	10/4 4	90 28		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

4—601

NAME:- Schwickerath Peter Joseph 36. (3—P. A. 1.) **2606**

Certificate No. 739,315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K 23' N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 26/07	June 29/07				
"	22^{50}	May 24-1912	Nov 21-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown—

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwickert Gebrich Dead 18903-A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 556 584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.
13. 974

Service: Pt. C. 4" Mich V. Cv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	9 May '07	7 Jan 08				
Reimb			7 June 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8-08

Bureau notified: Jan 27-08

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30.366 NL.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 36 Peter Joseph Schwickerath

Certificate No. 739,315

Last paid to: 2606

Rate: ~~20~~: 22 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		~~18 18~~		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	78 13		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	7	60 12/20/13 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1		Dead	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Gebwich Schwickert

Certificate No. 556.584

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		DETROIT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	To Jan 18/08.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/2/09-	84.67		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Ch. as rem. to			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Fred Kramer Minden City			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schwickert John

Certificate No. 10750

ARMY INVALID

Law Act of March 3, 1927.
INDIAN WARS.

Service **Pt K 9 U.S. Inf (Apache Campaign)**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	April 23, 1920	
Inc	30	APR 4 1927 R	MAR 26 1927
Inc	50	July 20 1927 R	Sept 6 1927

6—6671

HOMES—Admitted	8 H 6/8/23	7/11/27
Discharged	[illegible]	

Died OCT 9 - 1927

Reported NOV 9 - 1927

Remarks: to Misc. JUN 11 1927

X-CHECK CANCELLED

Ck. #10139197 dated 7-4-23 canceled

OCT 4 - 1927

NAME: Schwickert John (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: of March 4, 1917

Certificate No. 10.750

ARMY INVALID.

INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. K. 9. U. S. Inf.
Apache Campaign.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Apr 23. 1920	June 3. 1921 C				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 13 1921

Home: Dis 12/6/22

6—681

NAME JOHN SCHWICKERT

Act of March 3, 1927.

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 10750

Fees

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	20	20	20	20	50							
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH							
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH							
APRIL		12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	R 9 PH 20							
MAY		13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	R 10 PH 30							
JUNE		11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH							
JULY	✓ 18 PH	12 PH	13 PH	14 PH	4 30							
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	11 PH	X 9 BMS							
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	14 PH	8 30 BMS							
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	11 PH	R 79.55 BMS							
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	50							
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	9 PH								

NAME: John Schwickert **INDIAN WARS** **Certificate No.** 10.750

Last paid to: **Rate:** 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9 1	8	60 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	20 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	20 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	8	20 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	25	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B.	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	267.33 USH		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	6	60 USH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	60 USH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6	60 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7	60 DH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE -, 192			4				4		

Trans. to L.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schwickert, John ~~27565~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,117,339 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. M 2 Minn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	18 June, 1907	Inc.	~~25~~	~~Oct. 9. 1914~~	Nov. 21. 1914
5/11/12	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	5 Sept 1912		~~30~~	~~Oct. 9. 1919~~	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Reiss - No fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21. 1921 (87) Bureau notified: APR 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28677

Home: P H 10/1/15

6—681

NAME: Schwickhardt Abraham ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) 26488

Certificate No. 316747 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P I 75 Ind

Disability: Chr diarr resty dis of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 Feb 01	2 July 01				
REISSUE fr G.L.	38	Aug 7 1918	Oct 21 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: 4/11 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 11, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28619

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Schwickert P.H ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No 1117,339

Last paid to: @8 June 4/07 Rate: ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	22	120 PB	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	13 20		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	18	120 PB		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	18	120 PB		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	15	75 PB		4	16	120 PB		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	16	75 PB	1920.	1	17	120 PB	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	6	36		2	19	75 PB		2	17	120 PB		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6 23	36 24 271		3	[illegible]	75 PB		3	[illegible]	161 PB		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	16	75 PB		4	[illegible]	150 PB		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	16	75 PB	1921.	1	17	150 PB	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	18	75 PB		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	17	75 PB		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	17	75 PB		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	18	75 PB	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	19	75 PB		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	19	117 PB		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	140	57		4	21	120 PB		4				4				4		

S-681

NAME: Abraham Schwickhardt ACT OF MAY Certificate 316,747

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 38 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3				3	3-10-'	
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	26 4	51 60 90		4				4				4	D 4/16	

NAME: Schwickrath, Christena

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 448.820

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwickrath, Henry

Service: Pt. Co. C. Benton Co. Mo. H. Gds.

89

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 July 1897
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11. 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 263

6—679

NAME: Schwidde Caroline

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760777

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Herman Schwidde

Service: Pri. K 41 Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	2 Sept 1912	JUL / 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd R. S. O'Brien 8/21/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6—679

NAME: Christena Schwickrath

ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~ Certificate No. 1148.820

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 38.93		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: CAROLINE SCHWIDDE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760777

Last paid to: 760777

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/21	104.80		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schwidde, Herman

Certificate No. 811,374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 41 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	25 Nov 1903	7 Jan 1904	[illegible]	15.50	24 June 1912	1 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 24 1912

Bureau notified: Aug 26 1912 Cff filed at agency Aug 26/12

Remarks:

#Ends Aug 24, 1912 date of death
Pay to Caroline Schwidde, wid

Former Roll No. 47819

Home:
Adm'd to C. H. June 6, 1902

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Schwieder, Frederick

Certificate No. 283498

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. I 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 26, 1926	H May 20, 1926

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died July 12 1928 Reported AUG 8 1928

Remarks: Ok

JUN 5 1926

NAME: Herman Schwidde **6561** Certificate No. 877374

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15.50 Remarks: 47819

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 8/22/13	27.52		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Widow Caroline
3004 No. Christiana Ave. Chicago Ill

GROUP 1.

Died Aug 24 1912
Reported Aug 26 1912

NAME
FREDERICK SCHWIEDER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees
283498

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

K 27581

NAME: Schwieder Frederick 44469 SPE~~CIAL ACT.~~ ~~53883~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283498

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. D. 2d Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	24	May 13-1908	June 6-1908	Inc.	30	Feb 9-1913	JUN 18 1913
Reis	25	25 May 1912	28 Dec 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				[illegible]	[illegible]	May [illegible]20	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

44469

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 58110

Home:

6—681

READ-REFT'D
OCT 14 1912

~~32950~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwieger David

Certificate No. 1064616

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri F 1 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	May 11-1907	FEB 8 1908				
Rest Reis	19	23 May 1912	18 Feb 1913	Ending	17	Sept 1912 date of death	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Sept [illegible]

Bureau notified: Dup Sept 17 1912

READ-REFT'D
OCT 14 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Watertown Wis

43807

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 57442

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick Schwieder

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 283,498

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1927	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	5	72	1913.	1	4	72/30	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	JUL 26	247 75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	5	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: David Schwieger

Certificate No. 1064616

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: 6 12 19

Remarks: OCT 14 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26/2	46 60	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4		X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	3/22	56 73	1917.	1	MILWAUKEE		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

70939 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwieger John D.

Certificate No. 1127039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pri Hospt Corps U. S. A.

Disability: Eczema

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	6	Apr. 18-1905	Nov. 3-1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9528

Home:

6—661

NAME: Schwieger Nancy A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96253 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547624

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corpl. E. 3 Minn.

70-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	13 Feb 1903
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17686

JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: John D Schwieger

Certificate No. 1127039

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	26	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 19		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	19/8	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	11/11	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	18	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Lq. Payment Card.

NAME: Nancy A. Schwieger

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 547624

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	27/5	72		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	24	72		4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	30	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12/5	36		2	4	36		2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	30/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schwieger Sarah A. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753587 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: David Schwieger

Service: Pvt. F. 1 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept 30, 1912	FEB 18 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee pd Tabert & Whitman Co 4/3/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 18. 1917 Bureau notified: 3 — JUN 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4501735 Dated 4 June 17 Cancel

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Schwier, Anna E

Certificate No. 809718 \ 30 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frederick W

Service Pt K 1st N Y L Art

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 4. 1926

Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: SARAH A SCHWIEGER

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 753587 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/3,	61 [illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME ANNA E SCHWIER

Certificate No.

Fees 809718

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
March		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30					4 30				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Let to Pm 2/12
3-1081
D-2/10

6—6674

NAME: Schwier Anna E. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809718 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick W.

Service: Priv. K 1st. N.Y. Light Arty

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 24-1916	June 22-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE	DEC 20 1919	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: J. Leslie Schoolcraft $10.00 7/3/16

GROUP *

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier was pensioned as Frederick Schwier

307 Schenectady St. 12/23/17 6/28
~~Schenectady~~ N.W.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schwier, Frederick **ACT MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.) DEAD

Certificate No. 1033401 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. K 1 N.Y.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 19 1907~~	NOV 27 1907				
	~~16~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	JUL 22 1912				
Inc.	20	Jan 21, 1915	Apr 17, 1915				
	24.	Jan 21, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11. 1916.

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916

~~Check No. 9907202 Dated Feb. 4, 1916 Canceled~~

Remarks:

ied 1/11 1916 Accrued order dated 6/22/16

payable to widow Anna E.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anna E Schwier ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 809718

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	fee			2	7/13	40		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4 20	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 57 Fredrick Schwier

Certificate No. 1033.401

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	MAY 8 1923 4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12/13	45		4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		36		2	9	36		2	7/13	45.33		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	46.27		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	10	48		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	48		2				2				2				2	3-877	
	3	9	36		3		48		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4	D 1/27	

6—681

NAME: Schwier Frederick

(3-P.A.1.) ~~314,695~~

Certificate No. 1144,411

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 181 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	[redacted]	[redacted]	16 Mch 08	Inc	~~19~~	~~Feb 8 - 1911~~	Sept 10 - 1918
Reis	~~15^50~~	~~22 May 12~~	16 Oct 12		32	June 10 - 1918 F.	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Allentown 8-1081

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1921

Remarks:

JUL 26 1922

Died Jan 22, 1921 Accrued order dated

to widow Mary Schwier

#947 Laurel St.,
Cincinnati, Ohio.

Former Roll No. SEP 28 1918 AUG 3 - 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwier Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916,843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pr I. 181" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sept 17, 1921	July 26, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Frederick Schwier

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1144.411

Last paid to: W

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~324.695~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4/10	12.	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/5 11	11.90 36		3	4	46.50		3	4	169.80		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	46.50		2 R	8/15	31.67		2				2		
	3	~~10~~	36		3	4	46.50		3	30 4	46.50 131 145		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary Schwier

Certificate No. 916.843

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90^{B}	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/15	[illegible] C		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Schwietering, Herman H.

Certificate No. 675386

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 14 Pa Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 7. 1926 Reported JAN 2 1927

Remarks: 3-1081-

Freeport. Pa

Died Dec 7 26 19 Accrued order dated JUN 21 1927

payable to widow Mary L Schwietering

NAME: Schwietering, Herman H ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675386

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. E 14 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12 13~~	~~Feb 1907~~	~~22 March~~ 1907	Inc	21 50	11 June 1913	11 July 1913
Reis.	16 50	~~11 May 1912~~	21 June 1912	"	27	" " 1918	" " "
				✓	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. [illegible] 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1011 A. J.

Home: Freeport, Pa

NAME HERMAN H.SCHWIETERING,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 675386

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 28-862							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Herman H. Schwietering

Certificate No. 675386.

Last paid to: 1/4/07-6

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 00~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	12	28 20		2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	36		3	6			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	0			4		64 50		4	4	114		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	0		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	6	43 20		3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	11	24 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	AUG 14 3 83		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	49.50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	64 50		3	Inc	68 72		3	GROUP 1 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 50		4	5	122 98		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: **Schwigert Frank** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1199035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 2nd U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 23 1921	Feb 13 1922				

Fees: $20 D. L. Bedinger 3/10/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 21 1922

6—681

NAME: Schwin Adam

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Act of May 11, 1912

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 657141

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. and Sergt. C 187 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Addl~~	~~8~~	~~26 July 1901~~	~~17 May 1902~~		19	June 26 1914	SEP 30 1914
~~Incr~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~18 Oct 1907~~		~~22~~ 22.50	June 26 1919	
	15.50	18 May 1912	28 Sept 1912				

Died Jan 24 1918 Accrued order dated Apr 13 1918

payable to widow Minnie Schwin

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 87 Victoria Ave., Buffalo, N.Y.

Died: 1/24/18 (Q 888)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 27 1918

6—681

NAME: FRANK SCHWIGERT

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1199035

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/8	76 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to 42. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: ~~Schwin~~ Adam Schwin

Certificate No. 657.141

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	57		3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	4			4	✓			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	63 47	1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	51 17		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46 50		2	MAY 7	13 30		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	5			3	4	46 50		3		J.		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	114 50 46		4				4				4				4		

2/19

6—681

NAME: Schwin John B

28418

Certificate No. 355080

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: P A 155 Ohio

Disability: Gen Debility, Chr Diarr Res Piles Res Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	3 Feb 97	17 June 97				
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 30037

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwinnie, Charles C

Certificate No. 780122

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E 139 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	8 Mch 907	24 Oct. 1907				
Inc	15	20 Aug 1909	4 Sept 909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEC 17 1909

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 303 P.I

Home: 5 S Borland Av, Pittsburgh

6—681

NAME: John B Schwin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 35-5-080

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1932	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1933	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Charles J. Schwimle

Certificate No. 756122

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -8.

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/1	29 42		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	40 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1.

6—681

NAME: Schwin Minnie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 843.191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Adam.

Service: Priv and Sergt C 187th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 16. 1918	April 13, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John J. Graves. $10- MAY 7 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1918

6—679

NAME: Schwin Missouri

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

72.033

Certificate No. 658648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ephraim

Service: Pr I 155 Ind. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 May 1908	18 Sept 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: May. 30, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] June 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 807748 Dated 4 June 16 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Minnie Schwin

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 843,191

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				MAY	7	40 00		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Missouri Schwin

Act of April 19, 1908

72.833

Certificate No. 658648

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	10/6	41 60		3	10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwinck Henry ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
255517	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv G 22" Mich Inf

Disability:

~~41317~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	~~18~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	NOV 29 1912	Inc	24	Dec 20. 1913	24 Mch. 1914
					30	Dec. 20. 1918	
				"	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20278 Gerhaw

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwinck Henry

20278 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
255517	ARMY INVALID.	THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv. G. 22 Mich Vol Inf.

Disability: Rupture & res dis of heart: Dysentery & res. piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	14 Jany 03	9 April 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 23[illegible]

Home:

17422

6—681

NAME: Henry Schwinck ACT OF [illegible] 2, 1920 Certificate No. 253517

Last paid to: DEC 4 1912@ ~~17~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4 Inc.	120	1922	3	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		4	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		1	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		2	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	26	6 40		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54"	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to No. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Henry Schwinck Certificate No. 253517

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 17. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 3

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

SCHWINCK, JOHN

Certificate No. 995333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. K. 7 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~MAR 9 1907~~	OCT 28 1907	Inc	30	April 24. 1915	July 22. 1915 B
Increase	~~15~~	~~JUN 17 1910~~	JUN 27 1910		40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reissue	~~25~~	~~MAY 17 1912~~	JUL 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 7 1915

Former Roll No. 39620

Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME Schwind, Catherine (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 934728

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt I 8th Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 30, 1923	May 22, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 27, 1926

Reported JUN 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: JOHN SCHWINCK

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 995333

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	10 8/2 4	75 6.67		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	11/6	25 33		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11 4			3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8/26 6	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	7	75		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4 4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	43 70		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	43		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CATHERINE SCHWIND

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 934 728

Fee $10. John A. Bommhardt JUN - 9 1923

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY 6/9	Fee 34.	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE 15	30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
JULY 4 B	30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwind Charles ~~517.293~~

Certificate No. 371776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr I 98 Ills

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~30 Aug 99~~	11 May 00		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~1 June 12~~	10 Mch. 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~25~~	~~28 Jan 13~~	24 June 13				
	30	28 Jan 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 19 1923 8-1084 D

Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks:

Died Mar 19 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 22 1923

payable to widow Catherine Schwind

1581 - Rydalmount Rd.
Cleveland Heights
Ohio

Former Roll No. 338 MAY 28 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwind Frederick 324,700

Certificate No. 105,375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '0

Service: Pr I 111 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feb 07	20 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1912

Remarks: Toledo O
13[illegible] Oak St

Former Roll No. 1275-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Schwind

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 371776

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~17~~-~~25~~-~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 317.293

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		75		4	4	[illegible]		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	24	63.70 36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	DEAD		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	30	25 20 57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	RC 9/26	67		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3	9/23			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	m 1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	75.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Frederick Schwind

DECEASED

Certificate No. 105.375

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: 324.700

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5/10/12	$50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 18 Feb 12 Paid Elizabeth Fisher Reimb

Toledo O 1364 Oak st

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwind Valentine ~~551,980~~

Certificate No. 825,228

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CT FE[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 144 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~A~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	11 may 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
INC	~~20~~	~~8 Oct 09~~	16 Oct 09				
Reis.	21	6 June 12	18 mar 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919 D-3

Remarks: Perrysburg O

Former Roll No. 4309-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwindel Johanna

Law:

Certificate No. 700806

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Schwindel Michael

Service: Pr C 4" Mo V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Mch 1910	21 Apr 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1917

Check No. 363461 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Valentine Schwind

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 825.228

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907

Rate. ~~5~~ - ~~21~~ - 30

Remarks: 352,980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	46.10
	3	9	45
	4	11	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	9	45
	4	9	[illegible]
1909.	1	11	45
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	45
	4	[illegible]	33.33
1910.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	10	60
	4	11	60
1911.	1	11	60
	2	12	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	4	[illegible]
1913.	1	27 4	8.93 60
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	63
	4	[illegible]	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88.20
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1919.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Johanna Schwindel

Certificate No. 700806

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

APR 19 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		no fee
	2	13	20.50
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	15	
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1	16	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	21	
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwindel, Michael

Certificate No. 707450

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt C. 4 Mo. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	7 Mch 1907	8 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Mch. 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1910

Remarks: Accrued order dated 4/21/10

Former Roll No. 4547 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schwinden Frank T

99161

Certificate No. 626191

ARMY MINORS.

ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service of Soldier: 2 M Sgt M, 1 Mich L A

M. T. Co. appt'd by Pro Court Kent Co Mich 1 Oct 10

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: July 1910 payment

Guardian: ~~Winifred L Schwinden~~ Michigan Trust Co

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	11 May 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frank T	12 Oct 06	4 Feb 17

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Remarks:
Change of Gdn's name rept'd C. of P. July 28-1910
Check #38786 dated Aug. 5/10
mailed to Aud. Aug. 15/10.
Letters of guardianship filed with Oct 1910 Voucher

Dropped MAR 6 1917

Former Roll No. 2122

6—678

NAME: Michael Schwindel

Certificate No. 707450

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/20		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 5 Mch, 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ans filed 7 May 1910

REPORTED MAR 28 1910

6—681

NAME: Frank T Schwinden MINORS.

Certificate No. 626191

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks: The Michigan Trust Co. Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	Account filed 22	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	42		APR	24	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	42 ✓		3	31	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4	28	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1	22	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	19	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		SEP	2	42		3				3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4	14	42		DEC	12	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42 ✓	1913.	1	3/8	42	1917.	1	Account filed 30	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	42 ✓		2	26	42		FEB	27	Ch 14 47 Ends		2				2				2		
	3	4	42 ✓		3	30			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	42		4	28	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	30	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2	5/5	42.		2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2		
	3	5/9	Mic 42		3	29	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4	20	42		4				4				4				4		

Schwingling Mary 79900
Hilkens

Certificate No. 749.192 ~~ARMY~~ DEPENDENT. Child Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Peter Magdalena Brown Gdn

Service: Pri K 37 Wis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Aug 1912	29 Oct 1912	To continue during period of helplessness			

Fees: none

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes
Apptd by Co Court, Sheboygan Co 4 Mar 1912 Bond $300
Letters of guardianship filed with Nov. 1912 Voucher

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Schwindt, Anna

Certificate No. 826157 $ 30 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt C 7 Kans Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920 $ 30	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 8, 1927

Reported APR 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Schwindling Magdalena Brown Gdn.

Certificate No. 749192

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/11	1640
1913.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	
	4	13	
1914.	1	16	36
	2	23	36
	3	17	36
	4	20	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	Account filed		
1915.	1	22	36
	2	16	36
	3	22	36
	4	16	36
1916.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	27	36
	4	17	36
	Account filed		
1917.	1	25	36
	2	21	36
	3	26	36
	4	19	36
1918.	1	22	36
	2	30	36
	3	16	36
	4	17	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	Account filed		
1919.	1	14	36
	2	19	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1920.	1	10	36
	2	14	36
	3	16	36
	4	14	36
	Account filed		
1921.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	17	36
1922.	1	18	36
	2	13	36
	3	18	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	16	24
	10	17	12
	11	15	12
	12	16	12
1924.	1	16	12
	2	15	12
	Account filed		
	3	15	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ANNA SCHWINDT

Certificate No. 826157

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to Bur
Σ- 3-1081 3/29

NAME: Schwindt Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 826157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Priv. Co I 7 Kans Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 25-1916	June 9-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: L. O. Priest $10.00 7/6/17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/25

6—679

NAME Schwindy Crescentia FORMER

(3—P. A. 3)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 971586

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Julius Schwindy

Service Pt E 118 Ill Inf

6—8572

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Oct 12 1916	Mar 30 1926 c
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending
Ck #640946-B-4/	5/26-$3,129.83 made	
payable to Cons	May 11/26	by Com Gen.

Died Jan 6, 1929

Reported MAR 19 1929

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Julius Schwendy.
William A Symonds, Cons. $10,000.
Co Ct Hancock Co, Ills. 4/12/26
Ev to Com Gen - May 1926

NAME: Anna Schwindt ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 826157

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4 ✓				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917. fee	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	87 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	86		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Crescentia Schwindy FORMER

Certificate No. 971586

Fees $10 William A Symonds 4/5/26.

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Act Sep 8 1916

William A Symonds, Cons.

RATE—				30		40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					22 30	19 30	~~8 40~~ CHECK CANCELED L-recalled 7/5					
FEBRUARY					3/8 30	15 30						
MARCH					22 30	21 30						
APRIL				*fee 5-3129.83	21 30	17 30						
MAY				11 ~~4 30~~ 30	21 30	23 30						
JUNE				12 30	28 30	16 30						
JULY				2[illegible] 30	18 30	25 40						
AUGUST				18 30	17 30	24 40						
SEPTEMBER				22 30	22 30	24 40				Let-to-Bu 7/25/29		
OCTOBER				19 30	19 30	22 40				3-1081		
NOVEMBER				26 30	18 30	17 40						
DECEMBER				23 30	19 30	17 40						

NAME: Schwing Delia

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641808.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Theodore Schwing

Service: Pt. F. 180th Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 May 1907	APR 14 1908
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908	
	\		

Fees: $10 fee pd Jno P. Donnan 4/22/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Mack~~ ✓	14 May 1907	~~9 Sept 1908~~
~~Marion~~ ✓	" " "	~~12 Sept 1910~~
~~Frank~~ ✓	" " "	~~6 Dec 1911~~
Virginia	" " "	17 Mch 1915

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 29. 1916

Bureau notified: Do DEC 22 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2173092 Dated 4 Dec 16 Cancel

Former Roll No.

NAME: Schwing Elizabeth formerly

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 367403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: John Meyers

Service: Priv Co. I 16th NY Cav and now Widow of Joseph Schwing who was a Priv Co I 146 NY Inf.

W70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
✓	~~8~~	~~Dec 22 1892~~	~~Mch 20 1893~~
Rew	12	Aug 31 1916	Oct 5 1916
	20	Sept 8 1916	J.

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Nov 9. 1895 Paid to date of remarriage

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1916

679

Delia Schwing

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 641808

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 ≠

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/22 15	[illegible]
	2	11c	50 4/20
	3	15	54
	4	10	54
1909.	1	9	
	2	10.	
	3	11	
	4	9	54
1910.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	9c	48 60
1911.	1	7	48
	2	7	
	3	8	48
	4	6	
1912.	1	11	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1913.	1	8c	42 20
	2	10	42
	3	10/3	
	4	1/3/14	42.
1914.	1	24	42
	2	11	42
	3	16	42 ✓
	4	12	42 ✓
1915.	1	16	42
	2	22c	36 93 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919. J.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Elizabeth Schwing

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 367403

Last paid to: Nov 9, 1895 @ 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	NOV	10 20	53 J.
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Schwing Margret **DECEASED** ~~444216~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 276916 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr C 100 Pa V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 May 1890	23 Oct 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 4. 1915 Bureau notified: Dec 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 9261857 Dated 4 Dec 1915

Former Roll No. ~~725~~

6—679

NAME: Schwing Paul E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170893 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: Pvt. Batty. E. 1st U.S. Arty.

Disability: Headache, vertigo and intolerance of heat, res. of sunstroke.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~8~~	~~[illegible] 7 1911~~	DEC 27 1912				
*~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~Oct 14 1914~~	Dec 22-1914				
Inc.	17	Sep 28-1921	NOV 22 1921 c				

Fees:
$25 fee pd Byington & Wilson 2/25/1913
*$2 fee Byington & Wilson Washn D.C. 1/13/15
$2 fee Byington & Wilson ✓ Pd. 12/30/21

Transferred from: WASH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Margret Schwing

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~77275~~

Certificate No. 276916

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	13	36
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: PAUL E. SCHWING,

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1170893

Last paid to: 1170893

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/25/13	167^{20}
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	24
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4/13/15	246^{67} J.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 fee
c	4	30 4	36 11.
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	51
	10	4	17
	11	4	17
	12	4	17
1924. 1923	1	4	17
	2	4	17
	3	4	17
	4	4	17
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Schwingel George　31086　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845548　**ARMY INVALID.**　Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I B, 52 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feby 1907~~	~~12 June 1907~~	Accrued Pension Order Dated			2 Aug 1913
Reis.	16	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913	Payable to		Helena Schwingel Wid	
						Clay Center - Nebr	

Fees:

Transferred from:　Transferred to:

Died: May 22 1913　Bureau notified: 6-24-13

Remarks: [illegible] 6-23-13　Clay Center, Nebr.

Former Roll No. 32327 of　Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwingel Helena　**DEAD.**　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762610　**ARMY WIDOW.**　Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: George Schwingel

Service: Pvt B 52 Ill Inf

72　ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	June 13, 1913	AUG 2 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**　Transferred to:

Died: Jan 8 1918　Bureau notified: 3-8 — MAR 19 1913

Remarks: Check No. 6356222 Dated 4 Mch 18 Cancele

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913

6—679

NAME: George Schwingel

Certificate No. 845548

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 **Rate:** 8, ~~12~~, 16

Remarks: JUN 20 1907 41,20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	41 20		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	2-20 4	28 80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	DES MOINES,		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/5	26 13		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] Helena Schwingel Via Clay Center, Nebr

GROUP 1.

NAME: HELENA SCHWINGEL *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 762610

Last paid to: 762610 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	22 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		40		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	332 40		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME: Schwingel John Jacob

(3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. 558.548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pa 147 & 69 I Inf F

Wayland N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	19 Nov 1902	27 July 1903				
Reis	12	14 Feb 1907	11 Mch 1907				
Inc	15	21 Feb 1911	9 Mch 1911				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 4472

Died: 25 June 11

Bureau notified: 8 Sept. 11-

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwingel. John Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1039049

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. F 78 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	7 Oct 1908	23 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 1-1909

Bureau notified: Nov 10-1909.

Remarks: James A. Getty appt'd Com. by Court of C. P. Allegheny Co Pa on Apr. 3 909. Bond $500 =

Former Roll No. A

Home: 74 Natchez St., Pittsburgh

6—681

NAME: ~~Schwingel~~ John Jacob Schwingel

Certificate No. 558548

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	nf	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	30 67		2	6	40 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO GROUP 1.

NAME: John Jacob Schwingel

Certificate No. 1099049

Last paid to: 10 4/08 -12

Rate: 15

Remarks: "G"

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	44 70	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH GROUP 1.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwingel John Jacob

Certificate No. 1099049	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt F 78 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 May 1906	4 June 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1652 A. J.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Schwinger Caroline C.

Certificate No. 746724	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gottlieb G J

Service: C. D. 1[illegible] M. J

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 June 1912	15 Aug 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 16 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: John Jacob Schwingel

Certificate No. 1099049

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Caroline C. Schwinger

Certificate No. 746704

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/13	5 20		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Schwinger Gottlieb G.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 858569

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: I. D 100 NY Vol. 129 Broad St. Tonawanda NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
add	10	20 Nov 1906	16 Mch 1907	Reissue	12	23 Feby 1907	16 Mch. 1907
		Ending 22 Feby 1907	by reason of allow.	Inc	15	3 Nov 1911	18 Nov 1911
		under Act Feby 6 1907		Reis	25	15 May 1912	4 June 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 14 June 12

Bureau notified: 15 July 12 - 3-798 - 7/1/12. n.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW 5 Aug 12

BUREAU ORDER Caroline

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwinger Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 738.998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. D 100 NY V. I - 394 Fletcher St. Tonawanda NY

Disability: set dfness both ears res nearly total dfness same res of typhoid fever dis. eyes res total. decreasing to partial. res in total blindness. and injury lt arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	100	8 apr 04	21 apr 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Jany 12

Bureau notified: 3 Feby 12 - 3-798 - 7/2/12

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Louise

BUREAU ORDER 26 Aug 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gottlieb G. Schwinger

Certificate No. 858.569

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1907 at 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~45~~ 75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5 4	22 32 16 40		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5	47 10	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		~~61 33~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	8/23	45 50		4	to date			4	of death			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO
GROUP 1.

NAME: Jacob Schwinger

Certificate No. 238998

Last paid to:

Rate: 100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	300	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	300		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/3	53 33		3	to date			3	of death			3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

BUFFALO
GROUP 1.

6—661

NAME Schwinger Louise

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 747191

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Jaco $ 30

Service Pt D 100 N Y Inf and Seaman-U S N

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE $ 30 COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 28, 1925.

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Schwinger Louise

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 747191

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Jacob Schwinger

Service: Pvt D 100 NY Inf and Seaman U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~10 Feb 19[illegible]~~	26 Aug 191[illegible]
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME LOUISE SCHWINGER

Certificate No. 747191

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 88c Louise Schwinger

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 747191

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/16	69		3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME Schwingle, Catherine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 836962

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt 28th Batty N Y Lt Arty

6—6574

71

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 8, 1928

Reported JUN 23 1928

Remarks:

Schwingle Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 836962

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv 28th Battery New York Light Art

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	December 30 1916	January 21. 1918
〃	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 31 1918

6—679

NAME CATHERINE SCHWINGLE

Certificate No.

Fees 836962

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

NAME: *Catherine Schwingle* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *836,962*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	FEB 14		257 33/5	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Schwingle, William

Certificate No. 622847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Priv. 28 Batty NY V Lt A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Aug 1890~~	~~10 June 1891~~	Inc	24	21 Sept 1912	7 June 1913
	18	~~21 May 1912~~	~~15 Oct 1912~~		~~30~~	21 Sept 1917	

Fees:

Died Dec 9 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 21, 1918
payable to widow Catherine Schwingle

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Naples - N. York RD

Died: Dec 9, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1917

Remarks:
Check No. 3219342 Dated 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 31 1918

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: SCHWINK, GEORGE W.

Certificate No. 599057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 2nd Battln 17th US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	JUN 21 1907	OCT 10 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 3 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39067 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Schwingle~~ William Schwingle

Certificate No. 602.847

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~48~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11/15	26⁶⁰		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	54 38⁶⁰		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6/18 4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	FEB 14	52⁸⁰	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

GEORGE W. SCHWINK

Certificate No. 599057

SEP 4 Last paid to: 1907 at 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/16 4	8²³ DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	DCH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Schwinn, Mary

Certificate No. 514,199

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Louis C.

Service: Pri. E 7

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	25 Apr., 1901	8 June, 1901
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 2. 1920

Bureau notified: E 3— JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125 OCT 21 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCHWINN, PETER

Certificate No. 638059

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pri. 6" Batty. Ind. L. Art. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 16, 1907	MAR 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1908 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40790 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Home:

6—661

NAME: MARY SCHWINN. 12129

Certificate No. 514,199

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 25

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: PETER SCHWINN

Certificate No. 638059

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @12.-
act June 27, 90. Rate: 20:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/10	4 80 HH	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	H H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

4—[illegible]

NAME: Schwint, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 599044 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co C 7 Ks. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	15 July 1907	24 Apr 1908				
ACT MAY 11, 1912							
	30	11 July 1912	6 May 1913				

Fees:

Died 4/17 1913 Accrued order dated 11/17/13
payable to widow Anna Schwint

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 17, 1913

Bureau notified: JUN 9 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2227 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwintker Christian 34550 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646618 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 53 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	16 Mch 07	30 Nov 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:
Final payment approved to Louise Widow Order Com'r. [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act 34550

Home: Evansville 718 Mary St

6—681

NAME: Henry Schwint.

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 599044

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	9 ✓		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	21	✓		3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13 12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1278491 Dated MAY 4 1913 Canceled.

Check No. 1918474 Dated May 28 1913 Canceled.

DIED Apr 27, 1913 REPORTED JUN 9 1913

170^50 Accd

6—681

NAME: Christian Schwintker

Certificate No. 646618

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6	53 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/25	78	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwinther Louise 47346

Certificate No. 698472 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christian

Service: I G 53 Ind I

76

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	16 Feb 10	15 Mch 10
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 G G McGrew

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: March 26, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME Schwirtz Barbara

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 293474 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23,1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt I, 5th Iowa Inf

6—6574

70

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 23, 1930.

Reported JAN 17 1

Remarks:

NAME: Louise Schwintker

Certificate No. 698472

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	6	31 20
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	11 4	14,93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

BARBARA SCHWIRTZ.

Certificate No.

Fees

293474

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

CT OF PTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 16 4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Schwirtz Barbara ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7771 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 293474 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri I 5 Ia Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	June 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bellevue Iowa

Former Roll No. 9-038

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Schwirtz Margaretha ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 95869 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 478722 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: Pri. H. & G 5 Ia. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 May 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1725

6—679

NAME: Barbara Schwirtz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 293474

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4			12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.85	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Margaretha Schwirtz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 478722

Last paid to:

Rate: / [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		75		4	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922		4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Schwister, Peter

Certificate No. 912787

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 2 WisCav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

6—6572

Died Jan 12 1927 | Reported JUL 21 1927

Remarks:
3-2114
Peter F. Schwister Gdn
Appt'd Aug 22 1926 By County Court
Milwaukee Co. Wis. Bond $2500
Dr. filed Sep 1926
C#2060156-AA 9/4/26 65 cancelled 9/17/26

NAME: Schwister Peter 35608 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pri. E. 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	4 Mar 1907	JUL 9 1907		19	12 June 1912	
Inc	—	9 Nov 1910		✓	22½	17 Oct. 1915	28
					32	JUN 10 1918 max	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 61557

Home:

6—681

NAME PETER SCHWISTER.

Certificate No.

Fees 912787

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Peter F. Schwister, Gdn

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	12 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	65 [illegible]							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	25 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	12 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	11 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	10 65								

NAME: Peter Schwister

Certificate No. 912787

Last paid to: JUL 1907 **Rate:** 8 ~~12~~ — ~~19~~ ~~27 50~~ **Remarks:** ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	6/9	16 00
	4	15	36
1908.	1	15	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	2	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	41 50
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2		38 40 45
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3		57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	5	65 98
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 5
	4		103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
J. 1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

31070 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwite Fredrick

Certificate No. 294009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 15th Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	6 Feby 1908	17 apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1912

Remarks: Reported by P.M.

Keokuk Ia 1422 Morgan St

Former Roll No. 70906 G. L

Home:

6—661

NAME Schwitter, George J (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1089441

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Muscn. Band 17th N.Y.V.Inf.

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 22, 1921.	

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Oct 21. 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks: chk

NAME: Fredrik Schwitter

Certificate No. 394009

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 /7

Rate: 20

Remarks: APR 21 1908 5-80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	65^{80}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	Des Moines,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME GEORGE J.SCHWITTER.

Certificate No. 1089441

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwitter George J

Certificate No.: 1089441

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Muscn Band 17 NY V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	15	MAY 11 1907	JAN 6 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~16 Dec 09~~	15 Dec 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22½	[illegible]Y 22 [illegible]	18	"	72	June 22, 1921	July 29, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwitzer, Alexander M

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 453199

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr A 185" Ohio V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~1 Mch 1911~~	29 Mch 1911		~~13 50~~	~~29 June 1912~~	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912			~~15 50~~	~~7 Mch 1915~~	
					~~19~~	~~" " 1917~~	3 May 1913
					~~[illegible] 50~~	~~" " 1919~~	
					30	June 10-1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 32 Mar-7-1921

Died: Mch. 19. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 5, 1919

Remarks:

Died 3/19. 1919 Accrued order dated 8/1/19

payable to widow Annie

AUG 8 1919

Former Roll No. 271. JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 90 George J. Schwitzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1089441

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	1/22/08	17 30		4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	11	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	13	45		3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	45		4	8	73 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150 30 80		2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	54 67	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	67.50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3	4	84 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alexander M. Schwitzer

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 453199

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15~~ 50

Remarks: 30 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	J. 4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				inc.	5	44 30		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	46 50		3	25	46 =		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4		J.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	46 50		2				inc.				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	15 25		2	4	46 50		inc.				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3	4	72 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4				4				4	D#4	

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schwitzer, Alexander M

Certificate No. 453199

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt A. 185" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 June 1902	8 Nov 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 271

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

Name: Schwitzer Annie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alexander M.

Service: Priv A. 185th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 7 1919	Aug 1-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

[illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No.

AUG 8 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Alexander M. Schwitzer

Certificate No. 453199

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Schwitzer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 274 257

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	19	97.50		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Schwitzke, George

Certificate No. 1231 477

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co. G. 3rd Wisconsin Inft.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	12	Oct. 31, 1921 R	Sept. 18, 1923
To end		Oct. 15, 1922 by reason of disability having ceased	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported SEP 29 1923

Remarks:

Renewal

Act June 5/20

6/12 [illegible]

NAME: Schweizer, Nancy J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 382821

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Schweizer, Herman [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	
Ind	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3[illegible]6

6—679

NAME George Schwitzke

Certificate No. 1,231,477

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees $20. John W. Morris 9/28/23

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST	a Fee											
SEPTEMBER	28 118^{40} Ends											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Nancy S. Schwizer

Certificate No. 382.821

Last paid to: Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3		75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible].50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwoob Joseph No vouches **27774** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147824 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - C. 31 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	28 Feb 1908	2 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 1, 1909 Comr. Bureau notified: ~~NOV 10 1910~~ Dec. 13, 1910.

Remarks: Dr. Woody, Kern Co. Cal Bakersfield, Co. Hospital
(Unknown) P.M. Aug 1910.

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwobe, Anna

Certificate No. 656834 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Schwobe, Albert

Service: Pr. C 2 Mo. Cav

78

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18 1920 Bureau notified: SEP 25 1920

Remarks:

Died 8/18 1920 Reimbursement order dated 11/3/20

payable to Margaret Roth

Former Roll No.

NOV [illegible] 1920

6—679

NAME: Joseph Schwob

Certificate No. 1147824

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	124		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		X		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		X	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/16	180		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Schwobe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 656834

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~19 Apr. [illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15		DEC 15	4	4	14.93 36		4	17	15		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 9/25	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwochow, Charles A 7.645

Certificate No. 1104744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pr - I - 6 - O V I

Disability: Nasopharyngeal catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	30 Nov-03	20 Feb-05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 180

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Schwoebel, Jacob

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 641742

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt E 28 Ohio V Inf

Disability

$ 20

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1926	Aug 4, 1928
Rest			
MC	90	May 9. 1929 R	Sep 23. 1929
to end		May 29. 1929 date of death.	
May 29 29			

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 29 1929

Reported JUN 11 1929

Remarks: cM

1658 Grant st
Portsmouth
Ohio.

Reimbursement order dated SEP 30 1929

payable Carl Harris

NAME: Charles A Schwochow **WAR WITH SPAIN** Certificate No. 1104744

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: 7,645

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	18
	4	21	[illegible]
1909.	1	10	18
	2	15	18
	3	10	18
	4	15	18
1910.	1	14	18
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	16	18
	4	9	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	18
	2	12	18
	3	9	18
	4	[illegible]	18
1912.	1	12	18
	2	7/6	18 ✓
	3	16	18
	4	4.	
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1		18
	2	[illegible]	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	[illegible]	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	18
	10	4	6.
	11	4	6
	12	4	6
1923	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	6
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME JACOB SCHWOEBEL

Certificate No.

Fees 641742

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

~~Act of May 1,~~ 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65			72	90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	20					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	23-120 4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4/7 4 65	R					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	9.75–					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

DEA[illegible] REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Schwoebel, Jacob (3—P. A. I.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 641,742 ✓ ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT ~~FEB 6 '07~~

Service: Pr. E-28-O.V.I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~1 Mch 11~~	17 Mch 11	"	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	15 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feby 25 1916	May 17. 1916 13.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1916 Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwoebel, Jacob (3—P. A. I.)

33[illegible]

Certificate No. 641 742 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr E 28 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	30 Sept 90	7 Aug 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2011 Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schwoebel

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 641,742

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4-

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 331,620

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 30		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4		45		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	13 12 4	16 50 75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/5 11	34 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAI			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 192			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schwoebel

Certificate No. 641742

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 33 620

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Schwoebel Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025675

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***War with Spain.***

Service: Private Co M 14 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Gsw'd of both thighs and gsw'd of left arm and resulting total disability of arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	2 March 1903	8 May 1903			1923	
	65	JUN 5 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1958 JUL 29 1920

Home:

6—681

NAME: Schwoebel John

54299

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576.688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: Pvt. L. 48th Wis. Inf.

Disability: R. ~~ing. hernia complete & complicat~~ed.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Feb. 6-1907	Mar 30-1907				
Orig	[illegible]	Nov 12 1914	Nov 23, 1914	d.		Sept 25, 1919 Reimbursement order dated	Dec. 12 1919
				payable	to	Emma S. Miller	

932 Franklin Terrace,
Minneapolis, Minn.

Fees:

Transferred from: ***MILWAUKEE***

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51180

Home:

DEC 22 1919

6—681

NAME: Jacob Schwoebel

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1025,675

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: $65.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1922	9	4	195	1927.	1		
	2	21			2	7			2	4	138		2	4	138		10	4	65		2		
	3	13			3	9			3	4	138		3	4	138		11	4	65		3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	138		4	4	138		12	4	65		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1923	1	4	65	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	138		3	4	194^{37}		3	4	65		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	65		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195		6	4			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	138		3	4	138		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to L.Q. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: John Schwoebel

Certificate No. 546,688

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	1/3	109^{33}	1924.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4			3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME

Schwoerer, Adolph

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1122034

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt I 95 Pa Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged

Died FEB 1 3 1926 37 | Reported FEB 1 8 1926

Remarks:

6—2371

NAME: Schwoerer Adolph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. I. 96" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	9 Mch 1906	1st May 1906				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Pittsburg 1 Apr 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME ADOLPH SCHWOERER

Certificate No.

Fees 1122034

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH									
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH									

6—6571

NAME: Adolph Schwoerer

Certificate No. 1122034

Last paid to: 4 Jany. 1910.

Rate: 6

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1418 H. H.

Dropped to allow [illegible] act of Feb. 6, 1907

Name:
SCHWOERRER, ADOLPH

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122034

ARMY INVALID.

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Act of Feb. 6. 1907.

Service: Pvt. I, 95" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~26 May 1910~~	13 June 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~Sept [illegible]~~	SEP 29 1914				
	~~18~~	~~May 22. 1918~~					

Fees: ~~21 May 22. 1923~~

30- JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 OCT 3 - 1914

Home: S H 4/6/20

6—681

Name: Schwoerrer Adolph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122034

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt I 95 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	9 Mar. 1906	14 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 4/1/10 order 3/29/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2797 P. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ADOLPH SCHWOERER ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1122034

Last paid to: June 4, 1910 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	45 SH	1919.	1	15	90 CH	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	10	45 SH		2	13	90 CH		2	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	11	45 SH		3	12	90 CH	11	3	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4	13	45 SH		4	13	90 CH	12	4	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	45 SH	1920.	1	13	90 CH	1924.	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2	13	45 SH		2	10	90 SH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3	11	45 SH		3	10	172 SH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	11	45 SH		4	10	150 SH		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	45 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	12	45 SH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	45 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	19	36 H.H.		4	8	45 SH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	36 H.H.	1918.	1	7	45 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/10	11 68 H.H.		2	12	36 SH		2	7/15 Inc.	46 20 SH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3	14	36 SH		3	14	87 60 SH		3		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	REISSUE 12	44 60 SH		4	13	90 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Adolph Schwoerer

Certificate No. 1122034

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Schwoerer, Caroline A. 273-S

DEAD

Certificate No. 721.441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Conrad alias Conrad Swazer

Service: Corp & Sgt. B, 51" Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 11/11	apr. 22/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 20-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3633115 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwoerer, Conrad alias Conrad Swazer 75-a. **537**

Certificate No. 131.147.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. & Sgt. B 51" Pa.

Disability: /

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RENEWAL	12	Mch. 23/07.	Nov. 7/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/7/10.

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: 273-S Caroline A. Schwoerer DEAD

Certificate No. 721.441

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: W. J. Wray, ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		—	1915. Oct 4/10.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	21 20		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		—		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/22	72		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 75-a Conrad Schwoerer ali: Conrad Swager

Certificate No. 131,147

Last paid to: 537

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/9	97 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/18	88 40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~Un Marked~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	144		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	108		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 7-7-10 Paid
Widow. Caroline A.
Accrued Ord. 4-22-11.

6—681

NAME: Schwoerer Philip F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194.504

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. E. 7 Ills Inf.

~~Disability~~: Age.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 10. 1920	Oct 25. 1921				
	18	Dec 13. 1923					
	24	Dec 13. 1927					

Fees: 30 Dec 13. 1930

No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 4 - 1921

Home: C. Br

6—681

NAME: Schwoortz Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 574.883

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Walter Elliott

Service: Pr. B. 23 Mich Inf.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	20	Nov 13. 1916	July 10. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $8 per mo from June 7. 1907 and $12 per mo from Apr 19. 1908 to June 3. 1909 Dates inclusive - erroneously paid on former issue - sub to remarriage.

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1918

6—679

Name: Philip F. Schwoerer

Certificate No. 1194.504

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1	9	36 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	12 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	12 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	7	12 CH Mc		4	Mc	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	9	12 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	12 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	12 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		R		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11/12	165.60 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13	36 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	8	36 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	36 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

12-13 6—681 1930

Name: Mary A Schwoortz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 594.883

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		D/	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	8/1	168.47		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schwope Carl

Certificate No. 9592

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4. 1917.
INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr Capt H R Von Biberstein's Co's L. & G. Texas Frontier Forces Defense of frontier against Indian depredations.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	May 21. 1919				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 29 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Schwope, Christian

Certificate No. 749698

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 8 Kans V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Jan. 1, 1923.	July 9, 1923.

6—8673

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 11, 1924

Reported JUL 8 - 1924

Remarks Ck- Letter 7/4/24

NAME: Carl Schwope

Certificate No. 9592

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	5 40.		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Kin.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME CHRISTIAN SCHWOPE

Certificate No.

Fees 749698

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Schwope, Christian

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 749698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Corpl. G 8" Ks." V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1890~~	4" Apl 1892		25	~~31 May 1913~~	14 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	" " 1918	
	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~	24 Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 926

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Christian Schwope ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 749698

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	75.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	3	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	15		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		[illegible]	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	24.80 22		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	6 inc. 4	80.67		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75.		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 5)

Name
Schworm, Daniel

Certificate No. 1,259,226

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Ordinary Seaman U. S. Navy

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec. 12,1924	Feb. 12,1925

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Feb 20, 1925 Reported MAR 17 1925

Remarks:

Died Feb 20 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 14 1925
payable to widow Anna C Schworm
126 Monticello Ave,
Jersey City, N.J.

NAME
Daniel Schworm

Certificate No.
1,259,226 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees
1 $20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. 2-14-25

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February			Fee 14-32									
March			~~4-30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
April												
May												
June												
July												
August			c									
September			17-17	TO DATE OF DEATH								
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Schworm Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: 517204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Schworm

Service: Pri. I. 121 and H. 65 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 July 19[illegible]	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 25/11

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: P. M. Bklyn NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Schwoyer, Joseph alias Joseph Moyer 2180 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,161,953

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B, 3d & L, 5th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Nov. 12/09~~	Aug. 24/10		32	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	~~15.50~~	~~June 4 1912~~					
	~~19~~	~~Nov. 1. 1912~~	Mar 27-1913				
Fees:	22.50	" 1917					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 21, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Name:

6—681

NAME: 918 Mary A Schwarm

Certificate No. 517854

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	**GROUP 2**			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 2180 Joseph Schwoyer alias Joseph Moyer

Certificate No. 1,161,953

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	**GROUP 2**			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 48	36 38 85	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	INC. 4	57 35		J. 4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	30	104 80		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME Schwoyer, William V. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,180,456 | ARMY INVALID | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Special Act

Service Pt M 19 U S Inf

Disability

3—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	17	July 3, 1918	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 8, 1927 Rc Reported FEB 24 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Schwoyer William V. Special Act. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180456. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. M. 19" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Jul 3-1918	Aug. 30-1918				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

9/6

6—651

NAME **WILLIAM V SCHWOYER**

Certificate No.

Fees 1180456

WAR WITH SPAIN
Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	17	17	17	17								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: William V. Schwoyer Special Act 1180456

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		76		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/19	1757		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Schwrar Ina P (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 887018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: 1st and 2nd class Pvt F 1 US Vol Engrs

ISSUES. P

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 23 1919	Apr 26 1920
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: ***GROUP 1***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1920

6—679

NAME: Schwuchow Franz (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984 278

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp E 69 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Mar 1907	30 Nov 1907				
Inc	15	12 July 1909	23 July 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 1910

Bureau notified: May 16 1910 Com sa'gd of May 14 1910 Death

Remarks: 1543 Bradley Pl City

Accd Or June 10, 1910

Widow Wilhelmina

Former Roll No. 46963 (a9)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Israel P Schwrar ~~Act of July 16,~~ 1918. Certificate No. 887018

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ~~Act~~ OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20^{80}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		P	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/10	76^{40}		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to P.S.
Payment Card.

NAME: Franz Schwuchow **19369** Certificate No. 984278

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/14	134^{40}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/11	—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/11	72^{6mo}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/8/09	—		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/8	72^{6mo}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/10	—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/10	72^{6mo}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14/10	—		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	89^{20}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/15	33^{50}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died Mar 12 1910
Reported Mar 16 1910

P. Widow.

CHICAGO,
GROUP 1.

Schwiichow Wilhelmina

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 703895	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Franz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl E 69 Ill Inf

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Apr 1910	10 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee Bommhardt & Co ✓

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

815, [illegible]

City

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Schwyhart James M.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 566977	ARMY MINORS.	Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Ct. D 34" & D 36" Ohio V.I.

Guardian: John A Schwyhart

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Mch 1904

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 Feb 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Sarah A.~~	~~18 Sept 1902~~	~~24 Jan 1911~~
~~Elmer L.~~	~~—~~	~~3 Mch 1913~~
David H.	—	12 July 1915

Fees.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: [illegible]

[illegible] SE

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1088

6—678

NAME: Wilhelmina Schwuchow 12030

Certificate No. 703895

Last paid to: Writes in German ✓

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/2	6 mos 72.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	8/29	6 mo		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8/29	72.		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11/14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/26	6 mo		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7/26	72.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10/24	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7/9	25^{60}		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	3/2/1911			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James M. Schuyhart MINOR

Certificate No. 566997

Last paid to.

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: JUN 27 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
								Account filed															
1907.	1			1911.	1	26 APR	43	1915.	1	4/2	42 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	21	42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	25	3/2 Pending		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/5			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		APR	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	9/2	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	18	42		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Schwyhart, Landon

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 621824

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt 17" & 2" Battys. Ohio Vol La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Dec 1907	6 Apl. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Apl. 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1912

Remarks:

Acc^{d} order dated 5/17/12

Former Roll No. 4281

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

Schwyhart, Marion S.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 161000

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 96 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 22, 1925	Nov 27, 1925

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oc 23 1927

Reported NOV 1927

Remarks:

c.M.

Oc 23 '27

FEB 2 - 1928

Mary A Schwyhart

Gallatin, Mo

DEC 4 1925

NAME: Landon Schwyhart

Certificate No. 621824

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 23 Apl, 1912 REPORTED MAY 10 1912

# 32 accrd pd wid 28 May 1912.

GROUP 2

6—401

NAME MARION S SCHWYHART

Certificate No. 161000

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	~~50~~-	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	DEAD						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	s 11-48-						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50 2	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

4 30 62

NAME: Schwyhart, Marion S. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 161000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 96" Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~3 Mch 1909~~	3 Apl 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	11 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	May 10 1915	July 7 1915
	30	May 10 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4466 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME. Schwyhart Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

72,075

Certificate No. 514,800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: [illegible] Pr. H 108" O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible] Apl 1901	11 June 1901
increased to $12.00 per month from			
[illegible], act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1265 DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Marion S. Schwyhart **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF~~ MAY 1, 1920 161000

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24 ~~40~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	~~54~~ 80		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	9 4	16 54 m		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	Inc 4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	32 20		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Nancy Schwyhart Act of April 19, 1908. 12,075 Certificate No. 514 800.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~$12~~ 20, 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	4	36 22.93		3				3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	"	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4		36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

DEAD

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 9- 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 8 1915

Remarks:

W Died 9/9 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/18/15

Payable to [illegible]

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: ~~Schweighart William~~

33532

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344316

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt Co B 40 Ohio Inf-

Disability: Rheu. & res dis of heart & piles & dis of eyes-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19 Dec 1906	2 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Jun 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1910

Remarks: [illegible]

Stuart
Iowa

Former Roll No. 22066

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Schwarzhaupt

Certificate No. 712491

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	10/7 – D			3				3		
	4				4				4	17/6	14 40		4	Rem			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	21	~~35.00~~		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~William Schwarzhaupt~~

Certificate No. 344316

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	Des Moines,		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Schyllander Mary Dead — 44475

Certificate No.		Law:
229735	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Hosp Stewd 107 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Nov 1886	25 Jany 1887

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: May 17-14

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Apr. 20,1914 Reimbursement order dated FEB 26 1915

payable to Alfred T. Schyllander 2551 Foraker St. Toledo, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 784

MAR 1 1915

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schylock Henry

Certificate No.		Law:
920844	ARMY INVALID.	Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Corp G 3 U S C vol H art

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	15	19 Apl 1907	14 Octr 1910				
	20	19 Aug 1910					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Sept 1912

Bureau notified: 3-10 & 18 & let Mollie Schylock - 10/16/12

Remarks: Sta a Memphis Tenn

Former Roll No. [illegible] 27 1892.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary Schyllander CIVIL WAR WIDOW 44475

Certificate No. 229735

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	13	18 80	1919. 5	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME: Henry Schylock

Certificate No. 920844

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1910 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	649			2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	176-		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schylock, Henry

Certificate No. 920844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 189

Service: Pri co G. 3 U S C vol H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	13 Oct 1903	7 Dec 1903	nded by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 883

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Schyper William A

Certificate No. 1175624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Unassigned Rec. U. S. Cav.

Disability: Frac. of both femurs and partial anchilosis of both knees

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	Nov 16. 14	Mch 22. 15				

Fees: $25 Lee Wilson & Co. San Francisco 4/3/15
Box 549 Cal.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: About Feb. 14-1919. X3

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919

Remarks:

Washington D.C. U. S. Soldiers Home.

Former Roll No. MAR 25 1915

Home: ~~U S H~~ Dis 9/8/16.

6—681

NAME: Henry Schylock

Certificate No. 920844

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		251	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: William A. Schyve

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1175624

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/3	61 ~~USH~~	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~51~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	51 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8	51 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	51 USH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6	51 USH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	51 USH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	6	51 USH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	51 [illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Sciarice Mary **DEAD** 70.533 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 652917 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Albert J

Service: Pri B 70 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 May 1908	12 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
[illegible]			

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22. 1916 Bureau notified: D3. Jan. 19. 1917

Remarks: eck No. 132825 Dated 5 Dec 16 Cancele

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1916

6—679

NAME: Seibird Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 253490 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Maj 70 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	2 Jany 89	9 Apr 89
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14656

6—679

NAME: Mary Sciance — Act of April 19, 1908. 10.533 — Certificate No. 634,917

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	22	30 20		3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	~~5~~	~~58 73~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Frances Seibird — 4344 — Certificate No. 253490

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 22	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 911			2	4	75		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3	4	75		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 NDB		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 23	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 LBL			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16 LO			3	4	75		3	4	85		3				3		
	4				4	16			4		75		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	"4" H. T.		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Seibert, Hannah

Certificate No. 414562	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Seibert

Service: Pvt F 46 Pa. Inf. and Co. ? 2 Battn V.R.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			26 Sept. 1898
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1920.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 411 A. J

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scidmore, Amelia

DECEASED

Certificate No. 273640	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:

DECEASED

Name of Soldier: Mathew J. "

Service: Pri D – 5 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	13 Jan 1890	31 July 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 14, 1915. Bureau notified. D3. June 17/15.

Remarks: Col. Sta., Seattle Wash.

Check No. 7774334 **Dated** 4 June 15 **Canceled.**

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

NAME: Hannah Seibirt

Certificate No. 414562.

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: \ [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Amelia Scidmore

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 273640

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Seidmore Edwin B. **DEAD** 3660 (3—P. A. 1.) 18743

Certificate No. 557.857 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Cpl C. 1st Mich. T E & M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	18 Feb. 07	4 May 07				
Acc	"	"	June 12. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to.

Died: Mar 22. 1911 (3-798) 5/17 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30.097 NL.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Scidmore, George H

Certificate No. 1084 955 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp A 77 N.Y. V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 13 1923	Nov 23 1923
DEC 3	1923		

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 4. 1926 | Reported JAN 12 1926

Remarks: Ck & letter to Fin 1/12/26.

NAME: Edwin B. Seidmore

Certificate No. 557 657

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 **Rate:** $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/24	2.13	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	**DETROIT**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	.36		2	~~7/3~~	~~7.60~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	Pd Susie R. –			3	Widow			3				3				3		
	4	7	.36		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	.36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE H.SCIDMORE,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1084955

GROUP 2

RATE– ~~50~~--72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April	4	72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 50	4 72	4 72									
July	4 50	4 72	4 72									
August	4 50	4 72	4 72									
September	4 50	4 72	4 72									
October	4 50	4 72	4 72									
November	4 50	4 72	4 72									
December	4 50	4 72	4 72									

R 5 59 40

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Scidmore George H.

Certificate No. 1084955

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl A 77 N.Y.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~FEB 23 1907~~	AUG 7 1907
Inc	15	~~6~~	15
Reis	24	~~11~~	15

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Apr 2-1917	Sept 1-1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Scidmore Olive

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 96277

Certificate No. 298716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David F.

Service: Pvt. D. 23 Wis.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			30 July 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17709

OCT 26 1916

6—679

NAME: 79 George H Scidmore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1086955

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 191~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	26	32 20
	4	11	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	12	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	9	38 80 60
	3	n/4 6	45 21
	4	1-4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 24 40
	3	9/2 4	72
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Olive Scidmore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 298718

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1911.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 2	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2		
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Scidmore - Susie R. 20734 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 724.522

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edwin B.- 30.446

Service: Corp C. 1 Mich V E & M

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	May 10, 1911	June 12, 1911
Inc.	20	Jan 7 - 1917	Feb. 24 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 - Charles E Sabin

Transferred from: ***DETROIT***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scidmore, William W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220047

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. C. - 2nd N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Sept. 20 1922	Feb. 10 1923				

Fees: $20. Dr. O. E. Howe & Co Paid 5/12/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 23

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susie R Scidmore

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 724.522

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	7/10 Chas E Sabin	
	3	17	45 60
	4	11	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4 10	36 15 20.
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	76
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William W. Scidmore

Certificate No. 1220047

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		Fee
	2	3/12 67.	
	3	20	15
	4	8	15
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Science, Albert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775511 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 26 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~10 July 1907~~	Inc	30	24 Dec 1917	12 June 1913
Reis	19	~~24 May 1912~~	~~6 Dec. 1912~~		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc	25	24 Dec 1912	12 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 20 1920	OCT 18 1920

Fees:

Oct 26 921 Accrued order dated SEP 6 1922

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: payable to widow Mary E Science R R1 - Box 95, Venetia, Penna

Died: Oct 26, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 71 A. J.

Home: 1 R. D. Venetia Pa SEP 18 1922 6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

SCIENCE, MARY E.

Certificate No. 918,862 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Priv. C, 26th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Nov. 3, 1921 R	Sept. 6, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 18 1922 6—679

NAME: Albert Science

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778511

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8/1	8 20		3	6			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	5			4	5 17/-	30 33		4	4	75		4	X 4	150 10 27		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7			3	6/16 4	20 75-		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc.	76 67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	10/7	55 20		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: MARY E. SCIENCE

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 918,862

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1932	R 9	10/6	301	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	14	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	B-4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Science, William
Certificate No.
833347

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt F 1 Del V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Sept 21. 1925 | Reported OCT 17 1925
Remarks: Letter to Fmc 9/24-25

Died Sept. 20, 1925 Reimbursement order dated OCT 26 1925
payable to Julia Neville
523 - Grant Ave.
Wilmington
Delaware

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:
SCIENCE, WILLIAM
Certificate No.
833347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:
Pvt. F, 1st, Del. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~24 Jan. 1910~~	9 Feb. 1910		~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~13½~~	~~June 20, 1913~~	APR 19 1913		32	Dec 27-1919	
	~~16½~~	~~Dec 27, 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~19~~	~~Dec 27, 1917~~					
	~~22½~~	~~Dec 27, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90
Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM SCIENCE,

Certificate No. 833347

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	10/30/25 R 28 33									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD

NAME: WILLIAM SCIENCE.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 833347

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909 ⓓ R

Rate: [redacted] 15 38 +1 [redacted]

Remarks: ~~37~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	Inc 4	94 47	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4 MAY 10			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 12 70	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	29 33	1914.	1	Inc 5	44 97	1918.	1	Inc 4	54 32	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	1 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Science, William

Certificate No. 833347

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. F 1 Del. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Feb. 20, 1901	Sept. 3, 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 411414

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Sciford Theresa

Certificate No. 825,697

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Corp'l B 1st Missouri Engineers

76.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	November 7, 1913	June 2, 1917
I	20	September 8, 1916	"
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
JUL 5 1917		

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10,

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1917

6—679

NAME: William Science

Certificate No. 833347

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Theresa Seiford

Certificate No. 825.697

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fol 5,545-73/4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	18	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

Name: Scifres, Charles M. (3—P. A. 1.) 2956

Certificate No. 1,023,338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr- I 18 U.S.I.

Disability: Rt Ingn'l Hernia. Incomplete. Dis Lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	14 Nov 1898	21 Oct 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2682

Home:

6—681

Name: Scifres, Levi M. (3—P. A. 1.) 3158

Certificate No. 1,052,962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Cpl- H, 2 U.S.

Disability: G.S. Wd Rt Thigh.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 July 1905	6 Sept 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27/18

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2038

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles M. Scifres

Certificate No. 1023338

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	30
	4	16	30
1910.	1	11	30
	2	12	30
	3	12	30
	4	7	30
1911.	1	13	30
	2	12	30
	3	9/11	30
	4	7	30
1912.	1	7	30
	2	7	30
	3	21	30
	4	18	30
1913.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1916.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1917.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1918.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1919.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1920.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1921.	1	4	30
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1922	9	4	10
	10	4	10
	11	4	10
	12	4	10
1923	1	4	10
	2	4	10
	3	4	10
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ho. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Levi M. Scifres

Certificate No. 1052962

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	24
	4	16	24
1910.	1	23	24
	2	17	24
	3	6	24
	4	7	24
1911.	1	7	24
	2	12	24
	3	16	24
	4	7	24
1912.	1	7	24
	2	13	24
	3	7	24
	4	7	24
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	~~4~~	~~24~~
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Seifres Mary A. (3—P. A. 2)

47917

Certificate No. 650149

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: P A 50 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	8 May 08	30 June 08
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5. 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 28 1918

Check No. 6156341. Dated FEB 4 19 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43419 Oct

6—679

NAME Seifres Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 422153

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph M

Service: Pt K 66 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 29, 1926

Reported NOV 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A Scifres

Certificate No. 650149

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	*GROUP 2*			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY E SCIFRES

Certificate No.

Fees 422153

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELLED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Seifres Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20082 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 422153 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Joseph M.

Service: I. K. 66 Ind

71

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Nov. 94	26 Mch 96
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 22.514

6—679

NAME: Seifres, Mary E. Act of Sept. 1,1922 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900.941 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Name of Soldier: Levi M.

Service: Corp. H 2d U.S. Inf. & L 2d U.S. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Mch. 3-1921	JUN 8 - 1921
Reis.	20	Sept. 1,1922	R Jan. 20,1923

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 4 Sept. 1,1922		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Denis~~	Mch 3-1921	~~Sept. 9-1926~~
~~Ellen~~	" " "	~~June 5-1929~~
Denis	Sept. 1,1922	Sept.9,26
Ellen	" " "	June 5,29

Transferred from:

~~Transferred from~~

Transferred to: GROUP [illegible] to Group [illegible] JAN 23 [illegible].

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 12 - 1923

JUN 17 1921

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Seifres ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 422153

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	12/5	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64^{67}
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E. Seifres Act of Sept. 1,1922 ~~SPECIAL-ACT~~ ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 900.941

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 14~~ 20 + 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		R
	2	7/4	32^{53}
	3	12	48
	4	10	48
1922.	1	8	48
	2	20	48
	3	10	48
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	
1922	9	9	16
1923	10	10	16
	11	13	16
	12	9	16
	1	10	16
1924 R	2	26	77^{20}
	3	14	28
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Sciler Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~3382~~

(3—P. A. I.)

~~10311~~

Certificate No. 174.864

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pv D. 6 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~19 Feb 07~~	30 April 07	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Mar 11-14~~	~~Aug 21-14~~
Inc	~~12~~	~~15 Mar 09~~	31 Mar 09	2-6-15	40	~~JUN 10 1913~~	
Reis	~~24~~	~~MAY 29 1912~~	FEB 7 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1. 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Oct 1-1920	JUN 22 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9.1923 Letter to Fmc 1/16-23-

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1923

Remarks:

Died Jany 9, 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1923

payable to widow Hannah Sciler

Byron. Mich

Former Roll No. 31.062. N.L- MAY 22 1923

Home: ORIGINAL

17607

6—681

NAME: Sciple, George E.

74-a

(3—P. A. I.)

1051

Certificate No. 1.132,571

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K 129 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 16/07	May 6/07				
REISSUE	15 50	May 20/12	Sept 11/12				
Incr	19	Dec 1-1912	Jun 18-1913				
	22 50	" 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/13- P.M.

Bureau notified: JUL 10 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob Sciler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 174,804

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~$8~~40 ~~50~~ 72

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	2.00
	2	7	36
	3	9	36.
	4	7	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	14	43.90
	3	10	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	[illegible]
1911.	1	8	45
	2	7	72
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	8 4	45
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	15 75
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	C 2	4	150 178 20
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	~~2~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1925.	R 1	5/29/23	14 40
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	✓ 1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 74-a George E. Sciple

Certificate No. 1,132,571

Last paid to: **1051** Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~ 50 19

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	27	31 20
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	24	[illegible]
	4	9	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	19 9/23	36 8 63
	4	8	46 50
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	6/27 4	46 50 17 80
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	INC.	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Reis. ctf. filed

Check No. 1009790 Dated 6/27/13 Canceled.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

Name: Sciple Louisa

Certificate No. 537 100

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt Batty B N J L A

6—8574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 25, 1925

Reported: APR 7 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Sciple Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 985

Certificate No. 537100

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt Batty B N.J L.A

73.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 10- 1901	July 14-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 15, 1917
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 65

6—679

NAME LOUISA SCIPLE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 537100

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 985 Louisa Sciple ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 537100

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36		4	4 MAR 22	36 38.[illegible]
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Scippio John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191383

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. F. 10 U.S.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 14. 1920	Aug 7. 1921				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 15 1921

Home: So Br

6—681

NAME: Scipro Juda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679266

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of soldier: John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G 84 U.S.C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	5 Aug 1908	15 Apl 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: John H. Scippio

Certificate No. 1191.383

Last paid to: --

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	1	7	90 SH	1927.	1		
	2				10	6	30 SH		2		
	3				11	8	30 SH		3		
	4				12	6	30 SH		4		
1920.	1			1923	1	6	30 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	30 SH		2		
	3				3	7	30 SH		3		
	4	Tra. c			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8/20	350. SH		2				2		
	3	23	90 SH		3				3		
	4	12	90 SH		4				4		
1922.	1	8	90 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90 SH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Juda Scipro

Certificate No. 679266

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/15	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2	4542			2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	23	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	7107^{60}			2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scisco, Orilla J.

1489

Certificate No. 521343

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Oscar S.

Service: Pt. A 137 Pa

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Aug 25-1900	Oct 17-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scizinger Izaac

31580

Certificate No. 409894

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri G. 191 Ohio Inf

Disability: Chr. diarrhora + res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	19 Dec 1900	12 June 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1910

Remarks: [illegible] Jan [illegible]

Former Roll No. 21150

Home: Mason City R5 Ia

6—681

NAME: 1489 Orilla J Scisco

Certificate No. 521343

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~26~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Izaac Scisinger

Certificate No. 409894

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17

Remarks:

Certf surrendered in Nov 1911

Des Moines.

GROUP 1.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Scism Ellen J.

Certificate No. 900,048

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob H. Scism

Service: Pvt. Co. E, 44th and Co. D, 140th N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. c
Orig.	25	Dec. 15, 1919	May 14, 1921
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1921

6—679

NAME Scism Frances (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 446982

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Peter

Service Pt B 2 N Y Prov Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 12, 1927

Reported JAN 16 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen J. Scism Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 900,048

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/4	446 33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME FRANCES SCISM,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 446982

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2.

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4.30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4.30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Scism Frances

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 446982

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Peter Scism

Service: Pri B. 2 NY Prov Vol. Cav.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 July 96	24 June 97
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scism, Jacob H.

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. E 44th N.Y. Inf. & D 140 NY V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Sept 1890~~	~~7 July 1892~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~13 50~~	~~June 11 1912~~	APR 20 1915
Reissue	15 50	Sept 8 1912	T
Reissue	19	Sept 8 1916	
Reissue	~~22 50~~	Sept 8 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	~~Sept. 8, 1918~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16, 1919 (S. H. - Pen. cef. filed)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov 16 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1921

payable to widow Ellen J. Scism

PO Box 4 Fultonville,

New York

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 20 1921

MAY 6 1915

NAME: 17 Frances Scism

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 446982

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36 DEC 15 14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Scism~~ Jacob H. Scism

Certificate No. 791305

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36 MAY 6 112.38	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1		~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	Inc. 5	49.53		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	57		2	6/4	45.87		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3		c		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	57		4	~~Incr~~			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	5	100.53		4				4				4		

11/10

NAME: Sciam. Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513.431

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Sciam. George.

Service: Pt. Batty. F. 2" Lee. V.S.A.

79

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	27 May 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
		"	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 881406 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1241

6—679

NAME: Sciam Naomi (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 107.956

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John A

Glen Aubrey. N.Y.

Service: Pr. E 76 N.Y.V.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	7 Feby 68

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: To date. 2 Aug 1911

Bureau notified: 21 Aug. 11-3-798-8/16/11.

Remarks: Cappie Smith

31 Oct 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary J Scism

Certificate No. 513.113-1

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: 10 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	17 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10/6			4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Naomi Scism

Certificate No. 107956

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/10	11 60		4	to date			4	of death			4	BUFFALO			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	GROUP 1.		1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Scism, Samuel

Certificate No. 385915

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 2 Ill L Arty V

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan. 22, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 15. 1924 Reported JUN 11 1924

Remarks: Ck.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scism Samuel

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 385.915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt F. 2d Ill. Lt. Art Vols.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis. gums & teeth res. of scurvy & ch. diar. & piles rheu. & dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~2 May 1902~~	26 Aug 1902		~~25~~	~~1 July 1912~~	14 July 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912			30	15 Aug 1916	
					40	JUN 1[illegible] 1918	

Fees:

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Jan 22, 1921 Apr 21-1922

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2587

Home:

6—681

NAME **SAMUEL SCISM**

Certificate No. 385915

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Samuel Scism

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 385915

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			Inc	6	88 17	J.	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3		13' 16		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	4	90	K 5 33880	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1924			4				4		

NAME: Scism, Samuel B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 283.502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL~~ LAW

Service: Pt. A 2nd Mo S.M. Cav.

Disability: Ch. diar & res. piles & naso phar. catarrh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~13 Sept. 1899~~	2 Oct. 1900		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	20	July 28, 1916	Oct 21, 1916		35	July 15, 1918	
	24	July 15, 1921	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 9-1919

Bureau notified FEB 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2624

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scisson, David

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

19783

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438385

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pr. H. 46th NY V.I.

Disability: Rheum. and res. dis. of heart total dfnss of rt ear and impd hearing of, res in slt dfnss of lt.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~11th May 92~~	10th Nov 03				
REISSUE	30	July 9-1918	Oct 10-1918				
	32	Oct 19-1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 5-1920. D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1918 2540

Home:

17005

6—681

NAME: Samuel B. Scism

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 283.502

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 35

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	51		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	51		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	~~1~~		~~105~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	51		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	6/16 16 4	51 9 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10 ✓			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4	4	51		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	51		3	5	81 17		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	51		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: David Scisson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 438385

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	60		4	Inc.	93 P		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	60		3	10/29 4	60 18 33		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scisson, George H.

Certificate No. 759,214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri; C 2nd Battln, B 1st Battln, & B 3rd Battln, 14 U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~24 Feb. '07~~	~~27 Aug. '07~~	Inc.	25	Jany 2. 1915	Apr 1. 1915
Reis.	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	6 Sept. 1912		30	Jany 2. 1920	"

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 751418 Dated MAR 1 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. APR 20 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SCITES, CHRISTOPHER A.

Certificate No. 703464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt G 3" W Va V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	MAR 6 1907	DEC 5 1907	Inc.	30	Jany 3. 1916	June 18. 1917
Incr	~~15~~	~~JAN 7 1911~~	JAN 20 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~23~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 14 1913	REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Apr. 4-1919
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Dt

Bureau notified: JAN 4 - 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38356

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Scisson *Act of May 11, 1912.* 25096 Certificate No. 759,214

Last paid to: 4 June '07 C 6 Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25 Remarks: /

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36.	1915.	1	4/20 4	57 17.40
	2				2	8			2	4	75
	3	7	55.40		3	9			3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	75
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	7			2	4	75.
	3	10			3	10/7 10	36.72 24[illegible]		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[redacted]	
	2	9			2	4			2	GROUP 3	
	3	10			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: CHRISTOPHER A. SCITES *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 703464

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~23~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	41.70	1915.	1	4	69
	2				2	8	45		2	4	69
	3				3	8			3	4	69
	4	27	35 7.73		4	7			4	4	69
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	69
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	69
	3	10	36		3				3	4	69
	4	10	36		4	4			4	4	69
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	645 73.07	1917.	1	4	69
	2	9	36		2	4			2	~~2~~ 4 27	69 119.73
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	4	118
	4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	161		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: S C I T E S , H I R A M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1103375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G. 3" W. Va. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~2 Nov. 1908~~	15 Jan. 1909	# REISSUE	~~14~~	~~May 28-1912~~	Apr 22-1916
					~~15~~	~~Oct. 29 1914~~	w
					~~21~~	~~Oct 29-1918~~	
					~~27~~	~~Oct 29 1923~~	

30 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 38 Oct. 29 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks: Recover #4. per. mo. fr Nov 2-1908 to Oct 28-1910 incl erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907 Recover 95.60 -

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. APR 29 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scites, Hiram

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1103375

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. G. 3" W. Va. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 July 1906	11 Aug 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 39264.

Home:

6—681

NAME: HIRAM SCITES

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1103375

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 16½ 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	6/3 4	36 49 73 ✓	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	27	49 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49 50		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	1/29/09 [illegible] 27			4	4			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3	10 1	36		3	4			3	4	49 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4		36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	87 30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	16			4	4	36		4	Inc.	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hiram Scites

Certificate No. 1103375.

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19 w			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 w			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7 w			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Scivally, George R

Certificate No. 451638

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 3 US Inf Vol

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	March 20, 1923.	June 1, 1923.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Filed June 22 1926 | Reported JUL 9 1926

Remarks: Letter with Fine 6/30 26 Shaw

Tullahoma
Tenn

Died June 22 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1927

payable to widow Sarah Scivally

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scivally, George R.

Certificate No. 451638.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~

Service: Pri Co D. 3 U.S. I. Vol.

Disability: Piles.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~20 July 1904~~	17 Oct. 1904.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	25. April 1911	23. May 1911				
Reis	35	Sept 4. 1918	Oct 15. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Route #6. Winchester, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 219

Home:

6—681

5.1 22

NAME GEORGE R.SCIVALLY,

Certificate No. 451638

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	25.45 60							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 7-5427	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: George R. Scivally ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Certificate No. 451638.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~$17~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		167	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51 2 10		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	23	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	1		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	72		4	23	72 22		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME Scivally Lucy E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 453,554

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Pt B 29 Mo Vol Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 22, 1928

Reported NOV 24 1928

Remarks: Refunded $80 CD 5721 1/28/29.

NAME Scivally Lucy E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 453554

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pvt Co B. 29. Mo Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Mch 1897	21 Oct 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 140

6—679

NAME LUCY E.SCIVALLY,

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 453554

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

[illegible] 8/5/28

Ch. let to [illegible] 7/18

[illegible] 10/19

[illegible] for [illegible] 3-1081 7/12

NAME *Lucy E. Scivally*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *453554*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		127
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	5	36
	3		36
	4	7	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	15	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Scivr Charles

Act of [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50766

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. D 4 ny H A Vol - Sol. Home. Bath ny

Disability: W d lt forearm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	5 Dec 88	11 July 89				
Rev	15	12 Sept 1911	23 Sept 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Sept 12

Bureau notified: 5 Sept. 12 - cert here

5591

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sclawr William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. I, 5th Ohio Infantry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 13, 1920	Jan. 18, 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 1922

6—681

NAME: Charles Sciver

Certificate No. 50266

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	38 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	"			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Sclawr

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1197563

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/3	152 40	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME SCLIPP HARRIET N

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926-WIDOW

Certificate No. 892572

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt D 17 Conn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	June 5 1920	
Reis	50	Oct 23 1928	Jan 17 1929 ②

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 11, 1930.

Reported DEC 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Sclipp Harriet N.

(3—P. A. 2)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 892.572

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pr. D. 17 Conn Iny.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 5. 1920	Sept 28. 1920 B.

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: This pension to cease upon proof that the soldier is still living—.

Former Roll No. OCT 2 1920

6—679

NAME HARRIET N SCLIPP

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926-WIDOW
~~SPECIAL ACT.~~
~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 892572

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30				50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 230	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4 7.67 33 30	4 50				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50				
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50		Let. to Bu., 12/1/30		
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	4 50	CHECK			
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED			

6—4471

NAME: Harriet N. Sclipp

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 892.572

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10_2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12_4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 1924.	1_1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		B.		2_2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/13	89		3_3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90.		4_4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5_1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3 GROUP 2 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scnear, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1220882

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Musician Co. F, 10th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	July 7, 1922	Feb 17, 1923				

Fees: $20 Estate of Thomas M. Sykes Dec'd 3/6/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Scobee Alta C

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 737798

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James S.

Service

Pt. L, 13" Mo. V. Cav.

6—6574

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 3. 1926

Reported DEC 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Charles E. Sonear

Certificate No. 1220882

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: [illegible] 5, [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/6	103 50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME ALTA C SCOBEE

Certificate No. 737798

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916
GROUP 2

W

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	12/1.7							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6874

3-1071
12/1.7

NAME: Scobee, Alta C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837798

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Scobee, James S

Service: Pvt L 13th Mo V Cav

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Feb 1912	8 Mch 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ind

6—679

NAME Scoobee Elizabeth J (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23 1928 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 610671

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James A Tycer

Service Pt D 42 Mo Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 7-1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Alta E. Scobee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 737798

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 18 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	37		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	84	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60 84.67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZABETH J SCOBEE

FORMER WIDOW 3,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 610671

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6074

NAME: Scobee Elizabeth J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610671

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: James A. Tycer

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Pvt. D. 42 Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. H	Date of Certificate.
Renl	20	Nov. 21-'16	Oct 20-'20
	25	Oct 6-'17	
	30	May 1-'20	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Crone

GB

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/20

6—679

NAME: Scobee, George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 852762

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. M, 2 Mo. S.M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	29 Apr 1907		25	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
	~~15~~	~~14 Dec 1911~~	22 Dec 1911	INCREASE	30	Nov. 27, 1916	Dec. 11, 1916

Fees:

Died Dec 9 1916 Accrued order dated Dec 11 ~~1916~~ 1917

payable to widow Martha A.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9. 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1975 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth J. Scobee

Certificate No. 870671

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		%
	3		
	% 4	17	1163 83
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George W. Scobee

Certificate No. 852363

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1/14	23
	3	12	
	4	11	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	4	
	2	19	
	3	13	
	4		
1912.	1	13	42 30
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	14	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4	1/7/18	32 17
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-27	
	4		

6—681

NAME: Scobee, James D. 27459 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 219249

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. B. 11 & M. 2d Mo. St. Mil. V. Cav.

Disability:

~~½ suspended—Bureau order Oct. 21, 1911 from Sept 15, 1910 of desertion~~

~~Suspend payment ½ to wife B.O. Nov. 11, 1912~~

~~½ TO WIFE BUREAU ORDER~~ June 6, 1912 ½ of Desertion from Sept. 15, 1910

~~Discontinue~~ ... pay ... pension ... B.O. Nov. 27, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	27 Apr. 1907				
Dup	~~20~~		27 ... 1911				
5/11/12 Reis	30	22 May	6				

Fees: None

Stahl Mo.

~~Elizabeth J. Scobee, Wife~~

~~R.F.D. 2 Greencastle, Mo.~~

Last ~~indian~~

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. 9/15/13

Transferred to:

Pay ½ to wife Elizabeth J. Scobee ... Sept. 15, 1910

* desertion ... C.O. Oct. 1, 1913

Died: July 5 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1916 S-1081

Remarks: Sidney, Mo.

½ suspended—Bureau order 9 July 1913

Stahl Mo.

Former Roll No. 714-14, 660-6, 19427.

Home: ~~19 ... ...~~ Dis 12/29/14 Ed ...

NAME: Scobee, James S (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 891.547

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co. L 13th Mo. V. Cav.

Disability: Rheu. & res. dis. heart & asthma.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	3 Apl 1907	6 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ... 19..

Bureau notified: FEB ...

Remarks: Accrued order dated 3/2/17

Former Roll No. 661

Home:

6—681

NAME: James D. Scobee

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 219249

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 07

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: $42 to wife Elizabeth J. Scobee C.O. 10/1/13.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	19	45 P 45 W. ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	64.		2	12	60		2	25 18	45 P 45 W ✓ 45 P ✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	12	60		3	10/7	45 W ✓		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	14	30		4	2/1/16	45 P 45 W ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	12	30	1916.	1	4/25 4/12	45 P 45 Wm Dep ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10 7/5	30 S. 90 W.		2	26	45 P 45 W. ✓		2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	11/29 10	30 S. 175 30 W.		3		45 P 45 W.		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	24	107 S		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	18 7/28 19	45 W.H. 45 wife 45 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	1-5-14 12	45 wife 45 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	19	45 wife	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2	23 30	45 W.H. 45 wife		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	10/16 10/24	45 Pens W.H. 45 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	60		4	14 19	45 W.H. 45 wife ✓		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: James S. Scobee

Certificate No. 891547

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DIED 25 Jan. 1912 REPORTED FEB 13 1912

48 17 Acc pd [illegible] Mch 15 1912

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Scobee Martha A. (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835382	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv. M. 2nd. Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 8-1917	Dec 11-1917 B.
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: J. B. Valentine $10.00 1/11/18

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scobee Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526,215	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Scobee, James M.

Service: Pt. Co. E 13 Mo. V. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Jan. 1902

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 - 1910

A. F. Keene, Unionville Mo.

Remarks: A. F. Keene Gdn

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Jan. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1331

6—679

NAME: Martha A. Scobee ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 835382

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	3		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee 1/11/18	130 53 B.		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75 B	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Scobee Certificate No. 526215

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: [illegible] 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED DEC 14 191[illegible]

6—681

NAME: Scovel Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 462065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr E 1st Batt 14 U S I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 Oct 92	14 April 98
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/14

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Soobey Alta M (3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 696713

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William E

Service Asst Surg 45 Ky Mtd Inf

6—6574

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	4 30
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 8, 1929,

Reported OCT 1 4 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth Scobel

Certificate No. 462065

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	18			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ALTA M SCOBEY

Certificate No.

Fees 696713

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916
GROUP. I

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 30 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		Dt. 10/10.		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scobey Alta M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 696713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Asst Surg 45 Ky Mtd Inf

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Nov 1909	11 Feb 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	JAN 10 1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

10 fee W. F. Renaga

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scobey Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 716254

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Scobey

Service: Pri G. 10 N J V I

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 July 1910	2 Feb 1911
INC.	20		

Fees: Milo B. Stevens & Co $10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Altā M Scobey 10599a — Certificate No. 696713

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	SER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	TS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/25	36 103.47		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/4	20.80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4		

NAME 9th Anna Scobey OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 716254

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	76.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	29 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Scobey. Arthur E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998439 J.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. L 1 U.S. V. Cav.

Disability: Loss of ring finger of lft. hand, res. of g.s.w.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 Feb. 1899	~~21 Mch 1900~~				
Dup			28 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 9/21-16

Remarks: Reenlisted July 14-16.

Former Roll No. 4146

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scobey Cicero (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222307 J

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: ✓

Disability: ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
addl	8	Feb 19 1896	Jan 7. 1898	Died Nov.	28	1901 Accrued order dated	Oct. 27. 1917
				payable to widow		Mary Scobey	
						Pittsfield, Ill.	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 7 1917

6—681

NAME: Arthur E. Scobey

Certificate No. 778439

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: [illegible] SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4	Over paid			4	4th			4	Reinstated			4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Drop notice to		1921.	1	Mr James		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 2			2	9/22-16			2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	18.00		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Cicero Scobey

Certificate No. 222307

Last paid to: Oct 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 26/14	67/7		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Scobey Clara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776.970 ✓ **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pr. A. 196 O. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 16. 14	June 12. 14

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees: $10. James V. Hicks Atty. San Diego, Cal. Court House. Pd 7/16-14

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scobey, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657598 ✓ **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 2" Calif V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	18 Apr 1907	29 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/21/09 Accd

Bureau notified: 8/23/09

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/[illegible]/1910

Former Roll No. 1022 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Clara Scobey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 776.970

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	7/16 1920 [illegible]			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Scobey

Certificate No. 657,598

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/24/07 [illegible]		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 2 Aug 09 REPORTED AUG 23, 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Acc'd [illegible] 4/15 Mch 1910			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scobey Edward

Certificate No. 1141897 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri G. 10 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	NOV 19 1907	JAN 8 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 26 1910

Bureau notified: Aug 1 1910

Remarks: Bureau card 7/30/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scobey Helen B.

Certificate No. 814204 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Orlando B

Service: Priv. C. 134 Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. 06	Date of Certificate.
Orig.		July 1-1916	Sept 23-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/29

NAME: 14 Edward Scobey

Certificate No. 1141.897

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2/18/11	9	20 Ending	1915.			Died	1919.			May 26/10	1923.	1	Pa Anna		1927.	1	Md	
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen B Scobey

Certificate No. 814 204

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/19	13 20		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME
Scobey Irene
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 612,811

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Gideon

Service
Pt H 95 O V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Apr 6, 1927
Reported MAY 6 1927

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Scobey, Irene 68,360
(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 612,811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Gideon

Service: Pr H. 95 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 June 1906	21 July 1906

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2132

NAME IRENE SCOBEY

Certificate No. 612811

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

NAME: Irene Scobey

Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 68,360

Certificate No. 612,811

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	14			4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Scobey Lucy A
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8198
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 588,548
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Sgt & 1 Lt I 3 Iowa Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	25 Feb 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks: Shellrock Iowa

Former Roll No. 9766

OCT 12 1916 6—679

NAME: Scobey Mary
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833,101
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Cicero.

Service: Priv K 2nd Illinois Cav

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	December 1, 1916	October 27, 1917
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP
Transferred to:
Died: Jan 14, 1923
Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923
Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1917 6—679

NAME: Lucy A Scobey

Certificate No. 588154

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	27			2	4	36
	3				3	9-11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-27		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	5-1			2	4	36
	3	13	34		3	9/3			3	4	36 64
	4	13	36		4	12-5			4	19 4	36
1909.	1	2/10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	5-10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60
	4	11-15			4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	6/2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary Scobey

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833.101

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				NOV 26		202.00
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3		75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	4	85.50		GROUP 1				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Scobey, Mary A.

Certificate No. 537410	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John S.

Service
Maj. & Lt. Col. 68" Ind.

3—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 1, 1925

Reported MAY 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Scobey Mary A. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20035

Certificate No. 537410.	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Service: Major and Lt Col 68 Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apl 08	18 July 1902	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
Incr	20	16 Feby 11	4 Mch 11	Special Act		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: None 3/4/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42762 Act

6—679

NAME MARY A SCOBEY

Certificate No.

Fees 537410

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary A. Scobey

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 537410.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	56 80		2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	60		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	60		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Scobey, Orlando B.

Certificate No. 1064246

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F Co. 134 Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Sept 1908~~	6 Oct 1908		15	9 Sept 1912	27 May 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				18	" " 1916	
	~~13~~	~~24 May 1910~~	25 Sept 1912		21	" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 20, 1916.

Bureau notified: JUL 6 1916

Remarks:

Died 6/20 1916 Accrued under date 9/23/16

payable to widow Helen B.

Former Roll No. 4737 JUN 27 1890

Home: 9[illegible]

6—691

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	June 8 1917	Aug 6 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Orlando B. Scobey ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. **Certificate No.** 1064246.

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~72~~ ~~13~~ 15 **Remarks:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	2			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3		4/18		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	2			4	10 19	23 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	15 67		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	45		2				2				2				2		3-7
	3	[illegible]			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	45		4				4				4				4		9.7/5

NAME: Sarah Esther Scobey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 697253

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.30		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4 25	36 14 93		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID [illegible]			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Scobey Susan　Dead　~~10443~~　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 508 351　**ARMY WIDOW.**　**Law:** **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Charles Scobey

Service: Pvt. I. 7" Mich Inf Vol.

72　**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 May 1900	9 Mar 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3. 1919　**Bureau notified:** C.F.　MAR 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~ OCT 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Scobey, William E.　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 995446　**ARMY INVALID.**　**Law:** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Asst Surg 45 Ky Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Mar 1907	25 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24 1909　**Bureau notified:** Nov 29 1909

Com card of [illegible]
as to [illegible]

Remarks:

Accd dated Feb 11, 1910
Widow Alta M

Former Roll No. 51355 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan Scobey **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. 508 351

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58^{93}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36.		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: William E Scobey **21103** Certificate No. 995446

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15	27^{73}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	ABW		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2 vou			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/19	36^{00}	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/4	8^{40}	1914.	1	Paid Widow		1918.	1	CHICAGO.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	/1910			2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3	Died [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Scobie, Ann E

Certificate No.
872697

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David

Service
Pt & 1st Sgt C 3 Tenn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 20, 1927

Reported JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scobie Ann E.

Certificate No.
872.697

ARMY WIDOW.

Law
ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier:
David

Service: Pr. and 1st Sgt. C. 3 Tenn Iny.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
Orig	25	Apr 21. 1919	July 8. 1919
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 W. L. Curry. 7/25/19.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 7 1919

6—679

NAME **ANN E SCOBIE**
Certificate No. 872697
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Ann E. Scobie
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 872.697
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25~~30
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		Fee	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/25	35 83/v		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—661

NAME: Scobie David ~~32[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 831.339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~A[illegible] 6 07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. ed 1st Sgt C 3 Tenn V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	4 mch 07	4 nov 07	Inc.	30	12 Mch. 1914	10 Apl. 1914.
Inc.	~~15~~	20 apr 09	– May 09		40	JUN 10 1918	rate
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	23 May 12	18 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: April 11. 1919

Bureau notified: APR 2[illegible] 1919 3 - 1061

Remarks:

26 Apr 11 1919 [illegible] 3 1919 71 So. Harris Ave

Widow Ann E. Scobie Columbus O.

Former Roll No. 802-.2 JUL 1 9 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scobie David A 53757 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] 11th [illegible]12

Service: Pri. D 29 Wis.

Disability: Rheum - res. dis. of heart + vertigo + headache res. of sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	17 Oct. 1906	14 Nov. 1936	Reis.	24	June 10, 1912	
					30	Oct. 27, 1916	May 22, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 26 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUL [illegible] 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1989583 Dated 4 July '13 Canceled. 44061

Death reported by P. M. at Cambridge, Wis.

Former Roll No. 49336

Home:

6—681

NAME: David, Scobie

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 831,339

8 **Last paid to:** DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ – ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 –

Remarks: 320,220

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4^{13}	36
1908.	1	4^{3}	36
	2	4'	36
	3	4'	36
	4	4^{2}	[illegible]
1909.	1	4'	36
	2	4	[illegible]
	3	4^{3}	45
	4	–	45
1910.	1	4'	45
	2		45
	3	5	45
	4	2	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4'	45
	2	5'	45
	3	4'	45
	4	4²	45
1912.	1	4'	45
	2	4'	45
	3	4'	45
	4	1	63.67
1913.	1	3	75 R
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	6	88.67
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	[illegible]	
	3	7/25	50 67
	4	GROUP 3	96
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: David H. Scobie

Certificate No. 435086

Last paid to:

Rate: H 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	51
	2	14	51
	3	13	51
	4	12	51
1910.	1	0	51
	2	7	51
	3	13	51
	4	10	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	51
	2	10	51
	3	7	51
	4	6	51
1912.	1	9	51
	2	6	51
	3	18	51
	4	7	51
1913.	1	4	51 ~~68~~ 60
	2	4	51
	3	CANCELED,	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Inc.	
	2	MILWAUKEE	
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scobie Fred H

Certificate No. 1075747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt G. 13 Minn V I

Disability: Amputation of little toe of both feet

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	25 Mch 01	7 Mch 04				
						~~7 Oct 20/10~~	

Fees:

~~½ Susp'd order Com's dated 10/11/14~~

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

ONE-HALF PAID WIFE Caroline Scobie

Transferred to:

BUREAU ORDER OF Dec 10 1914 at Des

from Oct 21. 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Desertion

S.I. [illegible] Jan 16/19

(W. 1-12-6 Y.S.S. Minneapolis Minn [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-3681

NAME: 41 Fred H. Scobie

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1075-747

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	18
	2	12	18
	3	12	18
	4	x	x
1910.	1	x	x
	2	x	x
	3	10 mos	
	4	10	90.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	18 ✓
	2	11	18
	3	11	18
	4	11	18 ✓
1912.	1	12	18
	2	16	18
	3	7/20	18
	4	15	18 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1		18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	16	9

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	S	18	9
	W	18	9
	S		x
	W	12/23	9
	S		x
	W		x
	S	12/17	27
	W	1/2/16	18
1916.	S	18	9
	W	18	9
	S	20	9
	W	20	9
	S	19	9
	W	30	9
	S	11/1/17	9
	W	1/3/17	9
1917.	S	3/13	9
	W	3/13	9
	S	26	9
	W	26	9
	S	21	9
	W	29	9
	S	17	9
	W	27	9
1918.	S	3/5	9
	W	3/5	9
	S	17	9
	W	17	9
	S	20	9
	W	27	9
	S	14	9
	W	23	9

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	S	12	9
	W	3/28	9
	S	8/26	9
	W	✓	✓
	S	9/6	9
	W	10/9	18
	S	20	9
	W	24	9
1920.	S	13	9
	W	13	9
	S	6/10	9
	W	6/25	9
	S	20	9
	W	26	9
	S	26	9
	W	22	9
1921.	S	15	9
	W	24	9
	S	20	9
	W	20	9
	S	12	9
	W	12	9
	S	18	9
	W	12/10	9
1922.	S	16	9
	W	16	9
	S	11	9
	W	11	9
	S	22	9
	W	22	9
	S		
	W		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	x	x
		x	x
	S	x	x
	10	x	x
	S	20	9
	W	20	9
	12	14	3
	W	14	3
	S	12	3
	W	12	3
1924.	S		
	W		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to k.o.
Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Scoble Elizabeth

Certificate No. 19879

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: William Scoble

Service: Coal Hvr. U.S.S. No Car. and Vanderbilt

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 May 08	4 Sept 08

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17/1912

Bureau notified: MAR 6 - 1912

Remarks: Reported by mrs J.C. Wright
19 - 8 Ave
Rockaway Beach N.Y.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 42 Elizabeth Scoble

Certificate No. 19879

Paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

(2—P. A. 1.)

Name: Scoble Richard G.

Certificate No. 1158 013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 41 U. S. V Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	July 30. 1920	Dec 16. 1921				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. pd 1/19/22

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—601

(2—P. A. 1.)

Name: Scoble Richard G. 6320-D

Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Certificate No. 1158 013

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pr B. 41 U S Vol Inf

Disability: Malarial pois. & left varicocele

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig [illegible]~~							
	10	29 Apr 1908	15 Nov 1909			Reenlisted Aug 12 1918	

Fees: 25 M Gorett & Co Wash. DC

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: OCT [illegible] 18 9/10/20

Died:

Remarks: Fr.

Home:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Richard G. Scoble

Certificate No. 1158.013

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		Fa. c		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/19/22	93.60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible] 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Richard G. Scoble WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1158013

Last paid to: —

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	30		3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3				3				3		
	4	9	$76.27 25 fee		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4	30		3	~~4~~	~~30~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	7/7/20	22.67		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Scoble, William (Dec'd)

Certificate No. 25753

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Coal-heaver, No. Car. 2d Vanderbilt

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Settn. Ctf's	15	4 Mch. 1907	4 Sept. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Endg. Apr. 14, 1907, date of death.
Payable to Elizabeth, widow.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: William Scoble (Dec'd.)

Certificate No. 25,753

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 @ 12 (N.L.)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		20.50 [illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	20.50 10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Scoboria, Peter G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 763,710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. E, 5 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~5 Mch. 1907~~	30 Sept. 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	~~31 Dec. 1908~~	18 Jan. 1909				
Reis.	22½	20 May 1912	13 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No 6273400 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 20 n L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scoby Caroline **DECEASED** ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 565598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. G. 14. O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Nov 1903	18 Jan 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 30. 1916

Bureau notified: D 3 Sept 21. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 2471375 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1~~023~~

6—679

NAME: Peter G. Scoboria Act of May 11, 1912 26302

Certificate No. 763710

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 22½

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50
	3	179	117 96		3	5			3	4	67 50
	4	9	45		4	4			4	4	67 50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	8			2	5			2	4	67 50
	3	10			3	5	60.18 67		3	4	67 50
	4	7	45		4	6	76 17		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	8	55	1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	9	60		2				2	4	67 50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	67 50
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3	
	3	7			3	4	67 50		3		
	4	7			4	4	67 50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Caroline Scoby **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** [redacted]

Certificate No. 565598

Last paid DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scoby Clinton

Certificate No. 722775

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl B 44" Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Mch. 1891	11 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Apl. 1911

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1911

Remarks: Accrued [illegible] dated 6/10/11

Former Roll No. 974

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scoby, Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 724446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Scoby, Clinton

Service: Cpl x Sgt B 44" Ind V. I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 May 1911	10 June 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Clinton Scoby

Certificate No. 722775

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

DIED 3 Apr, 1911 REPORTED MAY 13 1911

[illegible] 7 July 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Scoby

Certificate No. 724446

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	Jee			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	37^{20}		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Scoby, John

Certificate No.
510327

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt F 4 Mich Inf and G 27 Mich Inf

Disability

1 10

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 16 1921	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died Jan. 25. 1925 Reported MAR 23 1925
Remarks:
Ca –

Died Jan 25 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 21 1925
payable to widow Harriett Scoby

1319 - West Ionia St
Lansing, Mich

NAME: Scoby - John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20686 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
510.327

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pvt. F 4 Mich V I & G. 27 Mich Infy.

Disability: ~~Dis resp organs~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~30~~	~~18 May 06~~	6 July 04	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	38	July 17 - 1918	Sept 26 - 1918	Inc.	72	Feb 16 - 1921	MAR 18 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 4 1921
OCT 11 1918
Former Roll No. 23436

Home:

17799 3—861

NAME JOHN SCOBY,

Certificate No. 510327

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY	. . .	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CHARGE									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	R									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	9/5 52 80									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 510327

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: John Scoby

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~38~~ ~~55~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90
	4				4	12	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	2	90		3	4	90		3	10/14 4	90 12.53
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	16320		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	416	13.70	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2	Trans. to Mo Payment Card			2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5. GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Scoby, Jonathan

Certificate No.
624 709

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt M 11 & C 8 Mich V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 7 1923	April 18 1923

Died May 8 '26 19 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1926
Payable to widow Almira Scoby

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died May 8 1926 | Reported JUN 11 1926
Remarks:
Mk.

RFD
Hastings
Mich

19.730 - (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scoby Jonathan

Certificate No. 624709

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB Y 6 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pt. M 11 and C. 8 Mich. V. Cv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~9 Dec 08~~	20 Jan. 09

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~14.50~~	~~June 6, 1912~~	
and	~~15.50~~	~~June 1, 1913~~	
"	~~[illegible]~~	~~June 1, 1917~~	Mar 24, 1913
"	~~[illegible]~~	~~June 1, 1920~~	
	~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
	38	June 1 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23.658 GL

Home:

17983

NAME JONATHAN SCOBY. Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 624709

RATE—	~~12~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	5-4 1 80 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 R	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4-1-12	DEAD							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Jonathan Scoby

Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 624 709

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49 50
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49 50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 50
1909.	1	13	35.33	1913.	1	4 0	36 2 33	1917.	1	4	49 50
	2	8	36		2	Inc 5	43 70		2	Inc 4	50.
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50
	3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	88 30
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	Inc 4	90 80		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	4	114.		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Scoby, Martin alias Martin Scorce (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017420

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. Co B. 10" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Re~~	~~12~~	~~10 May 1907~~	19 Feby 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
		Act of May 11, 1912					
~~11~~	~~19~~	~~29 May 1912~~	27 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Dec 10, 1914	Mch 10, 1916				
Fees:	30.	Dec 10, 1919	w				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 10, 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922

Remarks: Lucy, La

Died 6/10 1922 Reimbursement order dated 11-3.22.
payable to Julia Scoby
NOV 24 1922

Former Roll No. 1933 / 130 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Scoby, Mary

Certificate No. 931593

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt C 1st Mich Sharpshooters

ISSUES				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	25	Feb 19, 1920	April 3, 1923			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died March 5, 1925

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

APR -

Name Martin Scoby alias Martin Scovee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1017420

Last paid to: 10-4 Feby 1908 Rate ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1358
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/11	10 60
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	16	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	[illegible]	82 80
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	102
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	12/6	35 Ablowed
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to Bu	
	3	3-1081	
	4	D 6/22	

6—981

NAME
MARY SCOBY

Certificate No.
931 593

Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	[illegible]	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL 20	1113.	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY 4 B	30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—9871

28210 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scoby. Thomas H.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1168,866

ARMY INVALID.

Service: P. A. 196" Ohio. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Apr. 1912	18 May. 1912				
Rfed	13½	5 July 1912	16 May 1913				
	15½	29 Mch 1916					
Fees:	19	29 Mch 1920					
	22½	29 Mch 1925					

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: 1632 Boston Av. San Diego Calif.

Died: April 4. 1914

Bureau notified: APR 28 1914 3-1081

Remarks: W. 1632 Boston Ave. San Diego Cal.

Died Apr. 4, 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 12 1914 payable to widow Clara Scobey Difference in name no bar to payment

Home: 3138 Boston Ave., San Diego, Cal

Former Roll No. JUN 18 1914 original

6-681

NAME: Scoby. Wayne (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750 087.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 12 Indpt Batty O.V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	~~[illegible]~~	~~21 July 90~~	6 Feb 91	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
[illegible]	~~18~~	~~23 May 12~~	3 Dec 12				
INCREASE	~~24~~	~~June 14 1915~~	OCT 6 1915 W				
Fees:	~~30~~	~~June 15, 1920~~					
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16 1923 (37)

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4346 OCT 15 1915

Home: PH 6/29/17

6-681

NAME: Thomas H. Scoby

Certificate No. 1168,866

Last paid to:

Rate: 13½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	Inc.			2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4/25	31/16 45		2				2				2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50		1	4/4/14		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3					7/15/14	3 95		3				3				3				3		
	4					GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME Wayne Scoby

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 750087

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 353 330

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	22	120 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	54		2	18	120 PH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	10	54 M.H.		3	10/25	120 PH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	10	72 MH		4	16	120 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	9	72 MH	1920.	1	17	120 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	8	72 MH		2	17	120 PH		2		50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	8	72 MH		3	16	161 PH		3				3		
	4				4	1/7 4	38.20 36		4	4	72		4	15	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	17	72 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4	17	72 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	18	72 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	54		2	19	72 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	54		3	19	116 80 PH			GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4	21	120 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Scofield Abel

Certificate No. 766073 ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of: Pr. M. 2 Prov. En. Mo. Mil.

Guardian: Florence Scofield Bond 400.

Evidence of guardianship filed with cert. Dec 1913

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Ct. Adair Co. Mo. 2 aug 13

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 5-1913	Oct 30-1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Josiah M.	Aug 5-1913	May 19-1918

Fee: John M. Davis
$10

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped allowance to Wid Florence Ctf # 833711.

R. R. #3
Novinger
Mo

C. R. 1/7/14

Former Roll No.

6—678

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Scofield, Abel

Certificate No. 880422 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt M 2 P. E. Mo Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	27 Feb 1907	3 Oct 1907
	20	30 Apl 1908	19 May 1908

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22^{50}	20 May 1912	10 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Nov, 1912

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Acc'd. order dated 5/7/13

Former Roll No. 99. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Abel Scofield Act June 27, (Accd) MINOR Certificate No. 766073

Last paid to: Rate: 12 - 2 Remarks: Florence Scofield Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	42	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	22	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	28	42 Account filed		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/16	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	23	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	21	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/10	41.53		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	28	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	42		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Abel Scofield ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 880422

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~. 22.50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60.70		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60.67		3	22	60.74		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~14~~			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 30 Nov. 1912 REPORTED JAN 15 1913

#20 25 accrd pd to id Florence 6/5 1913

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield, Abigail

Certificate No. 731,701

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A.

Service: Pri. & 1 Sgt. B, 17 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	25 Sept. 1911	3 Nov. 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn. Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/18/1912 Reptd. by P.M.

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1912

Remarks:

950 Bank St.
New London Ct.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6-579

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: SCOFIELD ADELIA J

Certificate No. 890930

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt F 4th Minn Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	25	Febr. 21, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died June 16, 1930

Reported JUL 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Abigail Scofield 11521-7

Certificate No. 731,701

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	X9	27.60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	canc'd 1/			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME ADELIA J SCOFIELD

Certificate No.

Fees 890930

Civil War
WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	25	25	25									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25	4 25				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 25				
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 25				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 25				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 25				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 25				
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 25~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 25~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Adelia J

Certificate No. 890930 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Civil War

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Q 4 4 Minn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	5	Feb 21 1920	July 31 1920

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
1923		

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

94613

NAME: Scofield, Almira J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 574 366 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse

Service: Pri L. 1 U S Vet Engrs

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	14 June 1904
~~INC.~~	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16000

FEB 5 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Adelia J Scofield. WIDOW Civil War

Certificate No. 890930

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	8/20	110		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID

6—681

NAME: Almira J. Scofield ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 574366

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	FEB 8 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Scofield, Alva H.

Certificate No. 943 268 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 54 O V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 28 1922	Aug 14 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 22-1923 | Reported OCT 11 1923

Remarks: Ch.

NAME: Scofield Alva H.

~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 943,268 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: P. I. 54th Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rus	~~14~~	~~25 Mar. 1907~~	9 Dec. 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~13 Sep. 1909~~	25 Sep. 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	27	~~3 June 1912~~	14 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J. 1143/5 - 1055/3 - 18503

Home:

NAME ALVA H. SCOFIELD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 943268

GROUP 3

RATE—	72 ~~50~~											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	R 13 356 40 4 50											
SEPTEMBER	48 72											
OCTOBER	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Name: Alva H. Scofield

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 943,268

Last paid to: ~~4~~ Dec. 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~28~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4	2/27	24 90		4	11	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	23	45		3	9	60		3	4	81		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	45		4	4	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13	45	1913.	1	4 4/16	60 63 23	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	58 50		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17	60		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	81		3	4	111 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Scofield, Alva W

Certificate No. 270151

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 5 Mich V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 1 1922	May 19 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 3. 1925 Reported [illegible]

Remarks: OK

Died Apr 3 1925 Reimbursement order dated JAN 10 1927

payable to Fred Decker

MAY 31 1923

RR 1. Box 64
Twining
Mich

NAME: Scofield Alva W. ~~18818~~ ~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. L)

Certificate No. 270 151.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. I 5th Mich. V.I.

Disability: Var. veins both legs & thighs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~12~~	~~15 May 07~~	3 July '07		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 30 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	30	Sept. 8, 1916	Dec. 5, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2?096 JAN 3 1917

Home:

16619

NAME ALVA W SCOFIELD

Certificate No.

Fees 270151

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~xx~~ 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72		D 15-72		REIMBURSEMENT.					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	c 5-266? 4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72		DEAC								

NAME: Alva W. Scofield

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 270.151.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51 49.60		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4 2/18/13	4	51		4 N 4/17	4	75 17.33		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans. to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3	13	51		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Scofield Alvah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of [illegible] 11, [illegible]~~

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 6.618

NAVY INVALID.

Service: Landsman-U.S.S.- No Carolina, Grand Gulf and Gettysburg.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	MAR 15 1907	AUG 21 1907		~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
"	~~16^{50}~~	~~27 May 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~21^{50}~~	~~16 Nov. 1914~~	23 Sept 1913				
Fees: "	~~27~~	~~16 Nov 1919~~					

80

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

SCOFIELD, ALVAH

Certificate No. 6 618

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ldsman--U S S's N. Carolina, Grand Gulf and Gettysburg

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 18. 1923 Reported JUL 6 1923

Remarks:

Died June 18 1923 Accrued order dated JUL 26 1924

payable to widow Henrietta C. Scofield

71 - S Maple Ave.
Ridgewood
N.J.

NAME: 6 Alvah Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 6.618

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ 21 50 ~~38~~

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/9	18 53
	4	13	36 ✓
1908.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	18	36 ✓
	4	13	36
1909.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	19	36
	4	14	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	10/8 4	64 05
	4	4	49 50
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	4	49 50
	4	4	49 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	Inc. 5	62 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	94 20
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	9 1	4	50
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1923.	1 1	4	50
	2 2	4	50
	3 3	4	
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-577

NAME ALVAH SCOFIELD.

Certificate No. 6618

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
AUGUST	6 25	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

D 7/5

NAME Scofield Amelia B

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 650726

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Col. 47 U S C Inf

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 3-1929

Reported DEC 19 1929

Remarks:

Name: Scofield Amelia B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7711

(3—P. A. 2.)

650726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Col 47 U S C Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 May 1908	7 July 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: atty John J Kellogg Wash Ia

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Washington Ia

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

NAME AMELIA B SCOFIELD
Certificate No.
Fees 650726

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				✓	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				DEC 17 1929	

NAME: Amelia B Scofield
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 650726

Last paid to:
Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: 22 1908 ~~11~~
w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	28	30 -		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	B-4	30		3		
	4				4	18	216		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		46		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9-8×	11		3	22	72		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	20	26		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	2-11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1642	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12 d/o 10-20-09		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		~~36~~		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	31	72		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. I.)

NAME: Scofield, Andrew

Certificate No. 1091,915 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., B 17 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 mch, '07	12 Oct, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/1910 **Bureau notified:** Reptd by Geo. I. Ruscoe, June 28. 1910

Remarks: Letter filed with d.n. Pay Fred B Scofield Reimb Order 21 Apr. 1913

C F E 31

Former Roll No. 181 n. 2. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: New Canaan Conn.

6—661

NAME: Scofield Andrew J.

DEAD-REPT'D
APR 27 1910

53551 8/8 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 808399 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:**

Service: Pri. B 3 Minn.

Disability: Dis. of chest & chr. diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	4 Apl. 1906	7 May 1906				
Inc	24	1 Sept 09	SEP 25 1909				
Accd		———	17 May '10				

Fees: 2 to A J Parker Ortonville Minn

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Apr 10 **Bureau notified:** Ind Apr 7 1910

DEAD-REPT'D
APR 27 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Jennie

Former Roll No. 48472

Home:

6—661

NAME: Andrew Scofield

24192

Certificate No. 1091,915

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30	11.93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	1/29/13	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2		Rmt		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Andrew J. Scofield

DEAD-REPT'D

Certificate No. V 808399

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 24

Remarks: APR 27 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	58 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72 [illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

~~20793~~

NAME: Scofield, Andrew L.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 15543

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cpl. D 36 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: Wd. rt arm 1/2

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~9 May 1898~~	12 Oct 1899	Inc.	~~24~~	~~Apr 10 1914~~	June 5-1914
2/6 67 ~~Rein~~	~~15~~	~~3 May 1909~~	19 May 1909		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
5/14/12 ~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~25 May 1912~~	7 Dec 1912	~~Inc.~~	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	c
				~~"~~	~~72~~	~~Nov 24 1921~~	Dec 24-1921
				REISSUE	72	Aug 16-1920	MAR 8 1923

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~726 So Whittier St Los Angeles Cal~~ ~~Main~~ 1141 W. Jefferson ~~Commercial St.~~ Los Angeles Cal.
~~832 West St.~~ ~~Rochester~~ 1050 W. 34th St.

Home:

6—661

Former Roll No. 283/3 - 638/15

JAN 14 1922

(3—W.A.2)

SPECIAL ACT

NAME: Scofield, Anna

Certificate No. 677,666

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Pri. F, 22 N.Y.S.M. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	2 Mch. 1909	26 Mch. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1922

Bureau notified: Letter — JAN 30 1922

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT JUL 31 1922

Died Jan. 17, 1922 Reimbursement order dated ...... 368 Chapel St.

Titled under Act 9/29/90.

payable to Anna A. Scofield, New Haven, Conn.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

Former Roll No. ~~AUG 7 1922~~

NAME: Andrew L Scofield

Certificate No. 15543

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	7/11	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	17	36 ✓
	2	7	39 10
	3	9	45
	4	13	45
1910.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	45
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	27 7	45 31 50 ✓
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	20 4	60 72 20 ✓
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	102 60
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	c1/4/22 4	150 953
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4 30	72 333 6
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Scofield

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~3700~~

Certificate No. 677,666

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	15	
	4	9	
1910.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4/15/18	36 25 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1		75
	2	DEAD	
	3	R 8/15	36.67
	4	GROUP 3	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME **CIVIL WAR.** (3—P. A. 2a)

Scofield, Anna M

Certificate No. 856258

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Special Act. Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier $ 30

Joseph P

Service $ 30

Pt K 13 Wis Inf

$ 30 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	July 2, 1926 R	Aug 13, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 14, 1928

Reported APR 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3—P. A. 2.)

Scofield, Anna M.

Certificate No. 856.258

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph P.

Service: Priv K 13th Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	August 21.1918	J. December 9.1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman and Co $10. Ca 1/17/19

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 30 1918

NAME ANNA M SCOFIELD

Dead

CIVIL WAR.

Act of May 1, 1920

Special Act.

Certificate No.

Fees 856258

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4					Δ-3-1081	4/10	
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 33 4 80	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4							

6—674

NAME: Anna M. Scofield

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 856.258

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee	
	4	4/17/1935	83

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	29	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

J. GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield Annanias

Certificate No. 97357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Cortland N.Y.

Service: Priv. K 137 N.Y. V.

Disability: Chr. rheum & dis of heart res etc

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	28 Apr 84	5 June 84				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Feby 09

Bureau notified: 24 Mch 09 - 3-798 - 3/20/09 W.

Remarks: ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Kate L.

BURIAL ORDER 30 March 09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield, Annie

65,252

Certificate No. 676.456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira P.

Service: Pr. and Corp. I 145 O.N.G. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Jany 1909	9 Mch 1909
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Atty [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Amanias Scofield

Certificate No. 97357

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4.9	43^{70} to date of death		2				2				2		BUFFALO		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Annie Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
65.252

Certificate No. 676.456

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4/1	22^{80}	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible]

NAME: Scofield, Arminda C.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 870.809

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles.

Service: Priv E 1st Wisconsin Heavy Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 12. 1919	June 7. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

[illegible]

NAME Scofield, Catharine A

[illegible]

Certificate No. 552897

ARMY-WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John P

Service Pt A, 147th N Y Inf and H, 4th U S Inf

[illegible]

W

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	[illegible]

Died Dec. 30, 1926

Reported JAN 10 1927

Remarks:

Died 12/30 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-6-27

payable to Jesse S. Scofield
St. Paul
Nebr

Name *Arminda C. Scofield* **ACT APRIL 19, 1908** Certificate No. *870,809*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	14	43 33		11	4	.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. CATHARINE A SCOFIELD

Fees 552897

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30								
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	16.45							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Scofield Catharine A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7809

Certificate No. 552897

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John P. 1 st

Service: Pri A 147 N.Y. Inf. & H 4 U.S. Inf.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	26 May 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 13. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Omaha 1009 So 16 St~~
~~Nebr~~
~~# 2223 [illegible] St~~ St Paul
~~2221~~ Neb

Former Roll No. 9610

MAR 30 1917

Scofield, Catherine A (3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Certificate No. 783739

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James H

Service

Pt F, 29th Reg Wis Inf

75 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 6, 1926

Reported SEP 20 1926

Remarks:

Name: Catharine A. Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 532897

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ [illegible] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2 APR 6	4	36 5413		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME CATHERINE A SCOFIELD

Certificate No.

Fees 783739

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED $ 9/14								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Scofield, Catherine A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 783.739 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James H. Scofield

Service: Private Co F 29th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 26, 1914	November 28, 1914
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			JUN 21 1915
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1914 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Catherine S.

Certificate No. 912220 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pvt K 15th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 8 1921	Apr 7 1922

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 15. 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 5 1922

Remarks: Died 4/15/1922 Reimbursement order dated 2-23-23

payable to Lucy Burhans

FEB 28 1923

APR 14 1922

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Catherine A. Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 783739

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	27 20	1919.	J. 1	4	75	1923.	2 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				DEC 4	4 2	36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: CATHERINE S. SCOFIELD GROUP 2 Certificate No. 912220

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	158.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		T		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D	5/3

(3—P. A. I.)

Scofield Charles

Certificate No. 161968

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri E 1 Wis H A

Disability: Dis of lungs and liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] Mch 1883~~	~~27 June~~ 1883	Reis.	~~30~~	~~May [illegible] 1912~~	~~Oct 20~~, 1913
					32	June 10, 1918	
				Ren Inc	50	Jan 28, 1919	Mch 21-1919

Fees:

Died Apr 25 1919 Accrued order dated June 7, 1919

Transferred to: payable to widow Arminda A Scofield

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: 4/25/19

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1919

Remarks:

Fontanelle
Iowa

Former Roll No. 20 / 583

Home:

JUL 3 1919 6—051

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Scofield, Charles

32572

Certificate No. 353929

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri F, 4 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	28 Feb 1907	JUL 2 1907	Reissue	~~25~~	3 June 1912	
Inc	~~15~~	1 Apr 1912	17 Apr 1912		30	22 Mch. 1917	MAR 12 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Feb 20 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 27 1920

payable to widow Adelia J Scofield

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Northfield, Minn

Died: Feb. 20, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 48808

Home:

43369
AUG 10 1920 6—051

Name: Charles Scofield

CIVIL WAR. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ 161968

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	72
	4	8	72
1909.	1	7	72
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4 OCT 27	95 20
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	97 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96 60 J.
	2	15 4	39 96
	3	14	36 67
	4		J.
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	GROUP 1.	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		29

NAME: Charles Scofield

Certificate No. 353929

Last paid to: JUL 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/8	8 40
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36.
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	12	45 30
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	APR 4	100 33 45
	3	4	75
	4	4.	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75.
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	5 Jm.	77
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~
	3	8/20	62 67
	4		26
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Scofield, Charles

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1068794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt A 83 U S C Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	25 Feb 1907	24 Aug 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	23 May 1912	29 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Knox WASHINGTON, D.C. Dept 1908.

Transferred to:

Died: Dept. 30 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1914

~~Ca~~ 1081 H.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: W.H.

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield. Charles

Transferred

Certificate No. 1068794

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cap A 83 U.S. col vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feby 1907	24 Aug 1907			REPORTED SEP 30 08	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to: Topeka B.O. Sep 14. 1908

OK 9/16/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cor 14 & Houston Sts Fort Worth Texas

Former Roll No. 247/21

Home:

6—881

NAME: Charles Scofield

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1068794

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4 aug	3 mos		3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4		45 00		4	31	160 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	90 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	12	90 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4/16	90 Sur		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4		DEAD		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Scofield Transferred

Certificate No. 1068794

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907

Rate: 15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/7	15 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45 Knoxville.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield, Charles E.

Certificate No. 794,352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 17 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	8 Mch. 1907	21 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DIED. 7/3/08 REP. BY. Conn

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED & REP'D. 9/3/08

Died 3 July 1908. Pay Elizabeth Morrison

$12 = Reim claim Or 24 July 1909.

Former Roll No. 6576 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

(3—P A. 1.)

65. 456

NAME: Scofield Charles K.

Certificate No. 756.126.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. I & F. & D. 12" N.Y. & Corp. F. 5" N.Y. Vet. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE.	15	Feb. 18/07	May 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 8-1910. P.M.

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Charles E Scofield

Certificate No. 794,352

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/8	43 42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/10/09	12 ✓ Reinstd		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 65 Charles H. Scofield

Certificate No. 756,126

Last paid to: 456

Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/3	126 7		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Scofield, Christenia **SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 456321

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph B.

Service: Pt. C 172 Ohio N.G. INF.

74 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 7 - [illegible]

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 10, 1929

Reported: SEP 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Scofield, Christenia 66.110 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 456321

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph B.

Service: Pt C 172 O N G I

74 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 April '95	8 Dec '97

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 6, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 266 JAN 10 1917

NAME CHRISTENIA SCOFIELD

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 456321

ACT 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4	4					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 80	4 80	4	4						

NAME: *Christenia Scofield*

Act of April 19, 1908. 66.110

Certificate No. 456.321

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	15	36		2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	16	36.		3	12	36		3	4	36 1/16-17 22.93
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	34	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	80		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

4723 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Scofield Daniel **DEAD** 18575

Certificate No. 870.476 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pv E. 30" Mich V. I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	21 Feb 07	22 May 07				
Dup	20	21 Feb. 07	21 May 09				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 11-1911 P.M. Bureau notified: FEB 9 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29862 N.L.

Home:

6—861

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Scofield, Darwin H.

Certificate No. 1579976 | ARMY INVALID | Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Tr. C, 2 US Cav.

Disability AGE

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	50	May 17, 1927	Oct.25,1927

Home—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 24, 1927 Reported NOV 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Daniel Scofield

Certificate No. 870.476

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ Rate: $-20-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	27 47		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

[illegible] 09

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME Darwin H Scofield

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Certificate No. 1579976

Fees $10 J Irving McKenna

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

No plate made

Fee 268 33

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S—P. A. I.)

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

NAME: Scofield, David

Certificate No. 882797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Musc H 10 NY V Hea

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	25 nov 1903	11 Feb 1904	Reis	24	5 June 1912	
Reis	15	31 Jan 1910	21 Sept 1910		30	17 Jan 1914	27 Mch 1913

Died 1/1 1915 Accrued order dated Mch 20, 1915

payable to widow Orlisca M. Scofield

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/15

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1915

R 101 Jordan N.Y.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 29 1915

6—681

NAME: Scofield, David B

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 426835

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt H 189 N Y V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15½	18 May 1912	2 aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

10/2/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Scofield~~ David Scofield

Certificate No. 882.797

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7	[illegible]		APR 12		88		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3	1			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	9^{45} 89^{70}		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	6	87^{40}		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	15^{40}		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60^{40}		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David B. Scofield

Certificate No. 426835

Last paid to: 18/2 4 aug 1913

Rate: 15^{50}

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	46^{50}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46^{50}		3	Knoxville			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—881

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Scofield Dorlisca M.

Certificate No.: 787.759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Scofield

Service: Musician Co. H. 10th Regiment New York Heavy Artillery.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	February 2. 1915	March 20. 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916

MAR 29 1915

6—879

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Scofield, Edward

Certificate No. 1118071

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt. K 11 Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 24, 1924	Feb. 14, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 3-1925 Reported FEB 10 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Dorlisca M. Scofield

Certificate No. 787.759

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			191	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				APR	26	24 — 86		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4				4				NOV 4	49	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME EDWARD SCOFIELD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1118071

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Edward Scofield

Certificate No. 1118071

JUL 1907 6 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	29/1	26 20		3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	~~75~~	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36 22		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	9-9 12	43 30		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	8	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	75 531		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4 11/9	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150 GROUP PAID		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

NAME: Scofield Edward

Certificate No. 466.048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. H. 9 N. J. Vol. Inf. and Pvt Batty. C. 1. U.S. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	~~20 May 07~~	Inc	30	Mch 24 1915	June 22, 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~26 Mar 10~~	~~20 Apr 10~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reissue~~	~~25~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 10 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 23. 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1920

Remarks:

Died May 23 1921 Reimbursement order dated Sept. 30-1920

payable to Grace Wahrmann 192

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Scofield Edward   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   44089 ~~30074~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118071   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Capt. K 11 Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~23 Feb, 1907.~~	JUL 16 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~19 Apr 1912~~	~~APR 30~~ 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	~~25~~	May 20, 1912	AUG 31 1912				
Inc	30	Mch 28 1917	Oct 24. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 44089

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 57616

Home:

6—681

NAME: 15 Edward, Scofield   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 466048

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~

Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/1	4 53		2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	8	45		3	6	96 67		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	36		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3		~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	45		4	4	90		4	10/8	34 33		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	11	127 33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	39 80		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		D 7/26

6—681

Name. Scofield, Edward H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 81,399

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6 1907~~

Service: Pri. F. 86 N. Y. Inf. & Pri. D. 3 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	23 Feb. 1907	24 May 1907				
Inc	~~20~~	8 Dec. 1909	18 Dec. 1909				
Reis.	30	20 May 1912	19 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

5 Fearing St.
Amherst Mass

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 1 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 147 N. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

Name: Scofield Edward N. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 677835

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 2 Lt. C. 27 N. J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb. '07	JUL 30 1907				
Inc	15	27 Apl 07	17 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 3/11

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1911

Remarks: Apld by Cha. Benjamin Madison N. J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Edward H. Scofield

Act of May 11, 1912 24739

Certificate No. 81,399

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ [illegible]

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	46 33		2	12			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Ck 79748	43		2	Cancelled			2		
	3	7	45		3	9			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10/10	60, 134		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	59 33	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Wo Edward N. Scofield

Certificate No. 677835

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	40 60		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Scofield Elizabeth A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 412.820

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: Pr D. 175 Ny V I

82

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~5 Dec 94~~	~~3 Aug 95~~
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 29 1916

NAME

SCOFIELD, ELIZABETH A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 412 820

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charle s A

Service: Pt D 175 N Y V Inf

82

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 28 - 1923

Reported APR 9 1923

Remarks:

Died 3/28.1923 Reimbursement order dated Sept 29-23
payable to Henry Van Deusen

NAME: *Elizabeth A. Scofield* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *412820*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	8	
	3	10	34
	4	12	36
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	FEB 2 4	36 80.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
2	9	4	60
192	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
3	1	4	30
1924 2	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ELIZABETH A SCOFIELD

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 412820

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4	CHECK CANCEL										
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	16-25-											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Scofield Elizabeth A. 18720

Certificate No. 625.153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDO

Name of Soldier: Smith Scofield

Service: Co D. 6" Conn V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	6 Sept 06	18 April 07

Increased to $12.00 per Month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7200

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield Elijah

Certificate No. 603,964

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 88" Ohio V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	22 Dec 1908	13 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Mch. 1909

Bureau notified: [illegible] - 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 6/5/09

Former Roll No. 1427 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth A. Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 625.153

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4. 1922				4				4		

NAME: Elijah Scofield

Certificate No. 603.964

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED 9 2 Mch, 1909

GROUP 2

Acc paid 25 June 1909

REPORTED APR 9 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Scofield, Elmira J

Certificate No.		Law:
561294	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles D

Service: Bugler G 3 N Y V C

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: aug 13, 1924 (Law)

Reported: SEP 5 1924

Remarks:

Died 8/13- 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 7-1925

payable to Maud M. Kirk
15 Park Avenue
Lowville,
N.Y.

NAME: Scofield Elmira J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
561294	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Bugler G 3 NyVC

N

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~1 Aug 03~~	~~17 Oct 03~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

NAME ELMIRA J.SCOFIELD.

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 561294

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	6-10									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED		Not Del'd							
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Elmira J Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 561294

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8~~ 12 [illegible] 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 50.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	70.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Soofield Elward S.

Certificate No. 1217594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl. B 22nd N.Y.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar 2 1922 R	Jan 19 1923				

Fees: $20 Thomas McKeone 2/2/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 24 [illegible] 6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Scofield, Emily F

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 659961

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier † Erastus H

Service Artificer E 15 N.Y. V Engrs

3—2874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
		$ 30	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 30, 1930.

Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Elward S. Scofield

Certificate No. 1217594

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	R 1	2/2	120 80	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	12		2	Trans. to Lo. Payment Card	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME EMILY F. SCOFIELD,

~~Act May 29, 1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 659961

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—6674

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Scofield Emily F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 659961 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Erastus H. Scofield

Service: Artfcr C 15 NY V. E

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 Mch 08	29 Sept 08.
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Scofield, Emma E

Certificate No. 459488 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Darius

Service: Pt G 176 N Y Inf & Asst Surg 47 U S C Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 25. 1926

Reported FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

Name: 160 Emily F Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 659961

Paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	13	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1910.	1	14	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	15	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	15	36 ✓
1912.	1	20	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	21	36 ✓
	4	19	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EMMA E SCOFIELD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 459488

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30								
February		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	2/11						
March	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30									
December	4 30	4 30	4 30									

J. E. [illegible]
Bu. 3-10
2/14

Scofield Emma E.

ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible]

Certificate No.
459488

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of April 19, 1908.

~~A M Albertson Gd~~

Name of Soldier:
Darius

Service:
Pri G 176 N.Y. Inf & Asst Surg 47 U.S.C. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 April 1908~~	~~19 Feb 1898~~
Reis	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 Mch. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Permit Oct 1911 Vou		
Permit Jan 1912 Vou.		

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3/1/12 Reis. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 2/19/98

Pension discharged from guardianship Wash. Co. Ia Dist Ct. - Ctf 5/4/15

Washington Iowa

Former Roll No. 9157

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Scofield, Emma E

Certificate No.
742931

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George E.

Service
Com Sgt 28 Conn

82

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 21 1928

Reported APR 27 1928

Remarks:

Name: Emma E. Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 459486

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: ~~A. N. Alderson, Esq.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	21	36 Account filed	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	16	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75.		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 22		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	15	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	10/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	16	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	23	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	20	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	16	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME EMMA E SCOFIELD

Certificate No. 742931

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	Ch to Dis 3/28					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	Recalled 4/17					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					Let to Bur.		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D-3-1081 3/28	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield, Emma E.

Certificate No. 742,931

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George E.

Service: Comsy. Sgt. 28 Conn.

82

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	30 Mch. 1912	25 May 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 R J Hopkins & Co, Attys.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Scofield, Emma F

Certificate No. 865104

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Clement E. Miller

Service Pt C 28 Conn Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 15 1924.

Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Emma E. Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11987-7

Certificate No. 742931

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	2.24.	225. [illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	361		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	3		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1924			4				4		

6—661

NAME EMMA F SCOFIELD

Former Widow
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 865104

Fees

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30											
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Scofield Emma F (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 865.104 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Clement E. Miller

Service: Pr. C. 28 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	June 18. 1918	Mch 24. 1919 H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR [illegible] 1919

6—979

NAME Scofield Ermina B (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 648647 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
David B.

Service
Sgt H 8 Minn

6—6474

70

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 24, 1926

Reported OCT 26 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emma F Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 865,104

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/9	213 33/100 ✓	1923. 2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME **ERNINA B SCOFIELD**

Certificate No. 648647

Fees

Dead

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	X 10/13							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									X 10/13

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Scofield, Ermina B.

95313

Certificate No. 648647

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David B.

Service: Sgt H. 8 Minn

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	18 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. WASHINGTON, D.C. FEB 14 1913 E.O.

Transferred to: Wash Feb 14-1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ad. Griffin Sask. Canada

Former Roll No. 16671 JAN 17 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Scofield Erastus A.

Certificate No. 952930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Artfcr E 15 NY V E

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	11 Mch 07	NOV 14 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec '07

Bureau notified: January 21/08

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ermina B. Scofield **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.** Certificate No. 648647

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5/8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	2/25/13	36 24		4	7/22-17 4	22.83 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4/7	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	28	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	29	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Erastus A. Scofield Certificate No. 952930

Last paid to:
Rate: 12
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		46		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10/23/08 67880 Pensioner Died Dec 26/07 Pk Emily F. Wid

6—681

NAME: Scofield. Florence. ACT OF MAY 1 1920 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833711 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abel.

Service: Pri. M. 2' Provisional Enrolled Mo Mil.

ISSUES. **MARRIED** 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep. 28-1916	Nov. 8-1917
"	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Josiah M.~~	Sep. 28-16	Died Aug-31-1917 ~~May 17-1918~~

Fees: John M. Davis. $10 12/14/17 7/2/18

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent under minors ctf # 766073. Check No. 532605 $44.13 Dated 12/14 Canceled.

Check No. 532606 $10-fee Dated 12/14 Canceled.

Former Roll No. R. R. 3 [illegible] Mo 1/17

NAME: Scofield Francelia 8002 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286860 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt C 84 N. Y. Inf.

76 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 April 1908~~	27 Mch 1891
~~Reissue in lieu lost cert.~~			MAR 13 1918
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lyons Iowa

Former Roll No. 9169

OCT 31 1916

NAME: Florence Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate 833711

Last paid to: aug 4-17 @ 12+2

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		H		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4			fu	4	~~2/4/18~~	~~50.20~~ ~~[illegible]~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	7	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Francelia Scofield

Certificate No. 286860

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 ~~8~~

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			NOV 4	4 9	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/23	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Scofield Frances L (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1539990	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Proctor D

Service Hosp Stwd 22 Wis Inf

6—6373

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 27 1926 ^	Jul 21 1926			

Died Oct. 31, 1927

Reported NOV 11 1927

Remarks:

Died 10/31 1927 Reimbursement order dated 3-5-28

payable to Roy W. Scofield
1109-7" St.
Des Moines
Iowa

NAME: Scofield Frances M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 515941	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:

Name of Soldier: Thomas D.

Service: 1 Lt. 1 Co. S.S. 27 Mich Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	21 Nov.'97	29 June '01			

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 26 1907 Bureau notified: P. M. MAR 1 - 1909

Remarks: Hoquiam, Wash.

Former Roll No. 119/11-1111

6—679

NAME **Frances L Scofield**

Certificate No. 1539990

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30	15-28.						
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE					4 30							
JULY				R 28. 37	4 30							
AUGUST				4 30	4 30				Let. to Bu. 11/11			
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER				4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER				4 30								

NAME: Frances M. Scofield

Certificate No. 515,941

Last paid to: June 1907

Rate: 17

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Scofield, Francis M

Certificate No. 740012

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt. E 3 Mich. Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 28-1923 | Reported OCT 10 1923

Remarks:
Ch.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield Francis M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33298

Certificate No. 740012

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri. E 3 Mich. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Mar. 1907	OCT 26 1907
Reis	19	31 May 1912	FEB 19 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

44355

Former Roll No. 57952
Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANCIS M.SCOFIELD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 740012

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Francis M. Scofield

Certificate No. 740012

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57.		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	30/11	27 07		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	MAR 7 1913	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	136 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Scofield Frederick J.

(3—P. A. I.)

~~1889?~~

Certificate No. 521 453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
[redacted]

Service: Pr E 4" N.Y. V Cv.

~~10.529~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	[redacted]	[redacted]	16 Oct 07		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~24~~	~~July 23-1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
and	~~27~~	~~" 20-1917~~	May 19-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30.349 NL

Home:

17226

NAME: Frederick T. Scofield.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 521.453

Last paid to: Str 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 20

~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	11/14	11.73		3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	5 4	36 98 48		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	64 50		3	IIC 4	72 57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	111 80		3	GROUP 3 • PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Scofield, George A. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 33029

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service Sgt U S M C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 30 1928 Reported JAN 18 1929

Remarks: Cuy.

NAME: Scofield, George A. (3—P. A. 5.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Certificate No. 33,029

NAVY INVALID.

Service: Sgt, U.S.M.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~13 May, 1907~~	14 Nov, 1907
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~17 Aug, 1911~~	26 Aug, 1911
Reis.	~~21~~	~~21 May 1912~~	18 Nov. 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~30~~	~~Aug 10 1916~~	Mch 14-1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 23 1917

Former Roll No. 97 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME GEORGE A SCOFIELD

Certificate No. 33029

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: George A. Scofield 34 29

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 33,029

Last paid to: 4 Sept, 1908

Rate: ~~$12. 75~~ ~~$24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~$40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	3772		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	5080		4	12	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	36.	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11			4	9	1142		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	24 4	72 4080	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	15.			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	Trans to Mo			3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—877

NAME: Scofield, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 504,529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 2d Sgt. B, 17' Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	5 Mch. 1907	30 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	20	17 June 1911	27 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/12/11. (Conn)

Bureau notified: OCT 5 1911

Remarks: Died Sept. 12, 1911. Payable to widow, Abigail Scofield, Order Nov. 3, 1911

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 950 Bank st New London Ct

6—661

NAME: Scofield George B (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 1151,895

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr Capt Butts Co. of Engrs. 56 NYSM

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orgl	15	24 Nov 08	22 Dec 08				
Reis	18	MAY 21 [illegible]	8 [illegible]				
Restor & Inc	21	May 8-1913	Nov-4-1913				

Fees: and ending July 15/13 date of death. Payable to Phebe A. Scofield widow

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/13

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Glenham NY

B.C. 8/19/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: George A. Scofield 25013 Certificate No. 504,529

Last paid to: 6 Yr. 5 Mch. 07 to 4 Sept. 07 ... (4/10 to 4 Mch. 07 ...) Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1/2			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 9	53 Paid		3	9	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	14/13/11	6.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: 56 George B Scofield Certificate No. 1151895

Last paid to: 0 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14 6	45 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	35	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	12/6	50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2309898 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled. 54 -

Ending - Restor to Inc -

GROUP 2

Name: SCOFIELD, GEORGE D. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
303577	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Mar 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. H, 1st N. Y. Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	[illegible]	~~31 May 1865~~	29 July 1885	REISSUE	~~15~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 14 1912
~~Increase~~	[illegible]	~~6 May 1891~~	23 Oct. 1891	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Aug. 8. 1915~~	W Sept 3. 1915
~~Add~~	[illegible]	~~25 Oct. 1905~~	22 Mar. 1906		~~22~~	~~Aug. 8 1920~~	
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~10 Aug. 1907~~	15 Feb. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Rest Inc 72. Sept 17. 1920 R Nov 8 1921

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Des Moines, 26 Oct. 1909 E. O.

Transferred to: to end: Dec 30. 1920 date of death

Died: Dec 30. 1920. 3-888 Bureau notified: JAN 21 1921

Pay wid. Phebe A. Scofield Urbana, Iowa

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 24 1915 NOV 22 1921 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

Name: ~~Scofield George D~~ 31164 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
303577	ARMY INVALID.	Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P H 1 N Y L Arty

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	10 Aug 1907	15 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transfer. Dated Mar. 2-1903

Transferred to Washington D.C. Oct 26-09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Urbana Ia

Former Roll No. 34489

Home:

6—681

NAME: **GEORGE D. SCOFIELD.** *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 303577

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 Rate: [illegible] ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12-1	24.
	4	16	36
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1912.	1	15	
	2	8	
	3	4/1	36 44^{90}
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46^{50}
1914.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	46^{50}
	3	4	46^{50}
	4	4	46^{50}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46^{50}
	2	4	47^{83}
	3	70 4	283 46^{50} W
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93^{40}
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169^{80}
	4	4	150
1921.	1		
	2	R	
	3	12/6	121^{27}
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: ~~George D Scofield~~

Certificate No. 303577

Last paid to: ~~4 JAN 1908~~ @ 8 Rate: 12 FEB 25 1908 Remarks: 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/24	19^{20}
1908.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines,

GROUP 1.

6—661

NAME: Scofield, George E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085,313

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Com. Sgt. 28 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	19 Feb. 1907	7 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/12 (Conn) | Bureau notified: APR 12 1912

Remarks: Died Feb. 5, 1912. Payable to widow, Emma E. Scofield, Order May 25, 1912.

Former Roll No. 194 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 2, Bedford St
Stamford Ct

6—681

NAME: Scofield, George E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1130,806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. A 28 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~20 Mch, 1907~~	10 Dec, 1907		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~16~~	~~25 [illegible] 1912~~	5 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~28 Mch. 1913~~					
	~~21~~	~~28 Mch. 1918~~					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 245 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George E. Scofield 25060 Certificate No. 1,085,313

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/15	4-5	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	6j ✓		2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	17	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6/2	41. ^{33} ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

Act of May 11, 1912. 25061 Certificate No. 1130,806

NAME: George E. Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 C6 Rate: ~~$24~~ Remarks: 5 ~~35~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/5	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	26	50 F		4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	4/3	✓	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12			2	21			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	10/2	✓		3	4	60		3	4	166^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4 5/9	36. 33^{20}	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	~~Trans. to Mo.~~		1929.	1		
	2	7/2	✓		2	5	56^{80}		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	~~Payment Card~~			2		
	3	1/14			3		60.		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	60		2	Inc. 4	68^{80}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	60		3	4	102^{80}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE [illegible]			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Scofield, George L.

~~27162~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 625,718

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Sgt. A, 2 Bttln, 16 U.S. Inf. V

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	25 Sept. 1907	Inc	25	7 Apr. 1914	11 Apl. 1914
5/11/12 ~~Reis~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~23 May 1912~~	11 Dec 1912		30	7 Apr. 1919	RHC

Fees: Reiss. no fee

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2 1918

Bureau notified: APR 5 1918 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. N.J. 28863

Home: PH 12/18/17

6—881

NAME: Scofield, George L.

(3—P. A. 1.)
1073

Certificate No. 1,054,844.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. M, 11 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~June 8/09~~	June 18/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~Dec 9/13~~					
	18	Aug 15/16	Feb 10/14				
	21	Aug 15/21					

Fees:

Nov 20 1919 Accrued order dated Apl. 6/20.
payable to widow Martha [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19. 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 3 1919

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. 165.

Home:

APR 12 1920

6—881

NAME: George L. Scofield

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 625718

Last paid to: @6 Mar 31, 1917

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	11/20	61^{20}		3	5	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	6	36		3	4	75.		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	2 4	44^{10} 36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	68.40 J.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: George L. Scofield

Certificate No. 1.054.844

Last paid to: **1073**

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4/21	14^{00}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	45		2		96		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	Inc 6	52^{90}	J.	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	16	29^{20}		3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	36$^{5.50}$	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	45		3	4	75^{60}		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 12/2	

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Scofield Hannah

Certificate No. 682 904

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elijah

Service Pt E 88 Ohio Vol Inf

6—2574

W $ 33

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	
		$ 33	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug 20, 1927

Reported SEP 26 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Hannah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 682904

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pri E 88 Ohio vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	26 April 1909	5 June 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 9, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		-

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME HANNAH SCOFIELD.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 682904

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

W

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ = CHECK CANCELLED	Cancelled 9/26						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

Let. for D.O.D. 9/1/2
Notice to Bur

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—4375

NAME: Hannah Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 682904

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	3/12			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	31	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	17	36		4	4 MAR 22	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/23	3.20		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	8		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Scofield Harriet L

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 693 415

ARMY WIDOW

$ 40

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sylvester L.

Service: Pt A 28 Conn

8—3474

72

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan, 19, 1929

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Scofield, Harriet L.

Certificate No. 693415

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester L.

Service: Pri. A, 28 Conn.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	22 Nov. 1909	8 Dec. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None. Adj. Gen. Conn., Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT - 9 1916

6—679

NAME HARRIET L SCOFIELD

Certificate No. 693415

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 33	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6574

NAME: *Harriet L. Scofield*

Act of April 19, 1908. 12101-7

Certificate No. 693,415

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10.36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	20	4.80		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	38		4	4	75		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Scofield, Henry

Certificate No. 1 094 567	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 6 Conn Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 21, 1923	Jan. 7, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 7.1926 | Reported MAR 11 1926

Remarks:

Died Feb 7, 1926 Accrued order dated APR 23 1926

payable to widow Nancy J. Scofield

R R 55
Springdale
Conn.

JAN 11 1924

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Scofield, Henry

Certificate No. 1094567	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. D. 6 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis.	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	15 Aug. 1907	Inc	30	Mch 8. 1917	Sept 12. 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~11 Mch. 1912~~	20 Mch. 1912	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~21 May 1912~~	4 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 184 rl BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

SEP 28 1917

6—681

NAME HENRY SCOFIELD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1094567

GROUP 3

RATE	72 ~~50~~											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		12-75.53										
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 B 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ R 27 9 60	CHECK CANCELED	DEAD						
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Henry Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 5260

Certificate No. 1,094,567

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 6

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 7 40 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4.	150	1927.	1		
	2		18		2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	54 40		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	12	36		4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7	4433		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	10/1 10	45 34		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	75 1933		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10			3	4			3	10/1 4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Scofield Henry M. JAN 13 191 45167 ~~83963~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 253.986 ARMY INVALID. Law: [illegible] 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Corp. B. 32. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	25 Feb. '07	JUN 18 1907				
	30	23	5				
Acc[illegible]			9 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Dec 1912 Bureau notified: Dup Dec 19. 1912.

Remarks: Pay to widow Jane C. JAN 13 191

45167

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 59,007

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scofield Henry S. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118958 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D. 112. Ill Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~[illegible] 23 [illegible]~~	13 [illegible]		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~18~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 3 1912				
INCREASE	24	Sept. 23-1913	June 9-1915				
	30	Sept. 23-1918	I				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21 1918 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry M Scofield

DEAD [illegible]

JAN 17 191

Certificate No. 253.986

Last paid to: APR 1907 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	70 40		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	13-12-43 67 7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6/30	76 00		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

CANCELED PAYEE DEAD

MILWAUKEE
GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: 90 Henry S. Scofield

Certificate No. 1118958

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~12~~ 24.40.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	/		1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	9	36 ✓		2	JUN 25 4	54 16 205		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10/9	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	9/3	36 14 80		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	12	54 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8	56		3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	INC.	[illegible]		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Name: Scofield Homer J 31536 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I A 112 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~27 July 1907~~	Inc	~~24~~	21 Nov 1912	
Reis	~~18~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~11 Dec 1912~~		30	21 Nov 1917	7 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/11/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1919

Remarks: Aurora Nebr

June 6 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1929

payable to widow former Martha S. Wish

Aurora nebraska

Former Roll No. 32-637 a

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scofield Ira P 330.680 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694501

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 '07

Service: Pr and Cpl I 145 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 mch 07	11 Oct 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 12/31/08 VBP

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1909

Remarks: Sandusky O

522 Decatur St

Former Roll No. 1906-02

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

6—681

NAME Homer T. Scofield ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 603976

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ~~ap 8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~20 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	P 12	16		3				3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	7/4 4	43 80 36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6-19 4	26 60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4	DEAD	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	Inc. 4	80 60 S.	1922.	1			1926.	1			~~1930.~~	1	10 29	84-
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ira P. Scofield

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 694.501

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4- 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: 330.680 6/26/08 D. H. DISCHARGED 25 Sep. 8

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	63		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/23/09	$ 1st	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 31 Dec 08 Paid Annie Scofield

Widow. Add. Sandusky, O. 520 Decatur St.

6—681

NAME: Scofield, Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 400 313

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P^t K. 15" Ia." V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	7 June 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	23 May 1912	30 Nov 1912	"	72	Nov. 26 - 1920	Dec. 30 - 1920
				Rest Reis	72	July 2, 1920	apr 7 1922

Ending Sept 25 1921 date of death

Pay Catherine S - widow

Widow died April 15. 1922

APR 17 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: — Sept. 25. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2547. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scofield James H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

54239

Certificate No. 645.14

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. F. 29" Wis.

Disability: G.S. Wd. chest.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Mar. 9 - 1883	Oct. 4 - 1883				
[illegible]	24	May 23, 1912	and				
	30	Aug 31, 1916	May 7, 1913				

Died 8/31/1914 Accrued order dated Nov. 28. 1914.

payable to widow Catherine A. Scofield

Fort Atkinson Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: 307 Lincoln St.

Died: 8/31/14

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1914

Remarks:

45581

Former Roll No. 50992

Home:

DEC [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Isaac Scofield

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 192.

Certificate No. 400313

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90
	2	11/26	1/6 80		2	12			2	4	90
	3	12			3	14			3	4	90
	4	11			4				4	4	90
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2	29			2	13			2	4	90
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90
	4				4	14	12/3/26 47		4	4	90
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	A	4	199 87	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1922.	4	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 10/15	

NAME: James H. Scofield

Certificate No. 64514

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3		
	4				4	6	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	Inv	
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4			2		
	3	6	72		3	4			3		
	4	5	72		4	4			4		
1910.	1	6	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	72		DEC 4	23 4	~~72~~ 46 40 R			to date of death	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

66129 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Scofield, James L.

Certificate No. 845547

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri F, 8 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 11, 1891	Feb 7, 1893	Reis.	18	July 22, 1912	
					24	May 8, 1914	
					30	" 8, 1919	May 22, 1913 max

40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Died Aug 14 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 22. 1919
payable to widow Mary I Scofield

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: 8/14/19

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

45625

Former Roll No. 59597

Home:

OCT 28 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Scofield, James T.

Certificate No. 1,109,384

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. B, 17 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Mch. 1907	21 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 May 1908

Bureau notified: 31 Oct 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 132 nb BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Fichs Home Ct

6—681

NAME: James L. Scofield

Certificate No. 845547

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	15	36
	3	4/8	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	18	36
	2	8	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1		
	2	MAY 4	50^{40} 36
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	Inc. 6	65^{20}
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132^{80}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	Inc. 4	120
	4	11/5	54^{67}
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1924.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/9

NAME: James T. Scofield

Certificate No. 1,109,384

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	[illegible]
1908.	1	9	45
	2		card
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—551

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Jane C. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 759624 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Henry M. Scofield

Service: Corp B. 32 Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Jany 4 1913	JUN 9 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 2. 1915. Bureau notified: D. S. Jan. 5. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 9323752 Dated 4 Dec 1915 C[illegible]

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Janett

Certificate No. 13805 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR. Act Jan 29 - 1887

Name of Soldier: William A. Scofield

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. Independence US Navy

81

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	~~25 Feb 1912~~	4 May 1912
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUN 12 1914
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1921 Bureau notified: DEC 3 1921

Remarks:

New York NY 239 W 10th St 6/25

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: JANE C SCOFIELD *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 759624 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/1	60 no fee		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 156 Janett Scofield MEXICAN WAR. Certificate No. 15805

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: act Jan 29-1887

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		✓ 60 no	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	27		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	91		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2	Letter	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3	3-10	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4				4	D	12/2

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Scofield Janette L

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 771644	**ARMY WIDOW**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Reuben L

Service Pt B 59 N Y Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept-15-1929

Reported OCT 22 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: SCOFIELD JANETTE L.

Certificate No. 771,644	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Reuben L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co. B, 59th New York Infantry.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan. 15, 1914	March 9, 1914
INC	20	Apr 23, 1917 J.	Jan 24, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: $10 - J. D. Sexsmith

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Group 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3/17

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NAME JANETTE L SCOFIELD

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771644

Fees

GROUP

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		4 30			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10 20	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 ~~40~~	CHECK CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Δ-3-1081 10/15

NAME: JANETTE L. SCOFIELD

Certificate No. 771,644 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	38.93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	43.60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

Name: Scofield Jennie E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

95570

Certificate No. 702.396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Pri B 3 Minn

ISSUES.

72

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Apr 10.	MAY 17 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 to A J Parker. Ortonville Minn

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Scofield, Jennie S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 797.232

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Warren D. Scofield

Service: Private Co F. 111th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

70

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 11. 1915	October 4. 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Atty.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 8 1916

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1915

6—679

NAME: Jennie E Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 702 396

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	39^{00}		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Jennie S. Scofield

Certificate No. 797.232

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1923.	10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4			N	4	29	57^{20}		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield, John

Certificate No. 503589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 29 O. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb. 1907	9 Apr. 1907				
Inc	15	19 Sept. 1910	3 Oct. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 - 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 4 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1253 G. L.

Home: Clarks Mills, Pa

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield, John

DEAD

Certificate No. 731686

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt G. 27 N.J. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Oct '90	25 Feb '92				
Reis	15	14 Apr 10	29 June 10				
REISSUE	19	JUN 1 1912	MAR. 1 1913				

Fees:

Died 12|31 1913 Accrued order dated 6|8|14

payable to widow Leah A.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Scofield

Certificate No. 503589

Last paid to: 4|4|07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	46 50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	5 73		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1.

NAME: 193a John Scofield

Certificate No. 731686

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~75~~ 19

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/18 4	32 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	57 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	3/12	36 73		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	47		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	46		4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Scofield John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Special Act 32229

Certificate No. 1119406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. I 73d B 29 Ind Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	~~28 Nov 1905~~	~~28 Feb 1906~~	Inc	36	Mch 2 1917 J.	Apr 5. 1917
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~8 Jan 1909~~	~~21 Jan 1909~~	"	50	MAY 1- 1920	
Sp. act ~~Reis~~	~~24~~	9 May 1912	25 May 1912				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 1/21/09

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/25/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home: Pawnee Hickman Nebr.

Former Roll No. 34-481

APR 20 1917

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Scofield John J

Certificate No. 1094749

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl M 161 Ind INF

Disability: Age

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	March 24 1921	
	18	Sept 28 1926	
	24	Sept 28 1930	
	30	Sept 28 1933	
* Inc	24	June 27 1923 R	Sept 11 1923
	30	Sept. 28,1933	
Inc	30	Jan 20 1926 R	Feb 3 1926
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died JUL 19 1928

Reported AUG 17 1928

Remarks:

*Rates based on age to remain in effect--Disability

SEP 27 1923

FEB 6 - 1926

NAME: John F Scofield

SPECIAL ACT,

Certificate No. 1119406

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~6 12 24 36~~ ~~JAN 26 1909~~ **Remarks:** 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	108	1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	108		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	108		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	108		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	108	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	108		2	4	50		2		
	3	18	18		3	17	58.00		3	4	72		3	4	137.40		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72 12.80	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	*35.20		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	108		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JU[illegible] 1, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN J SCOFIELD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1094749

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50 50	50						
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	8 24 CH	8 50 CH	6 50 CH						
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	* 8 CH 26.80	8 CH	8 CH						
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	8 30 CH.	8 CH	8 CH						
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	6 30 CH	7 CH	6 CH						
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	[illegible] CH						
JULY	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	8 50 CH	7 CH	9 CH						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	7 CH	9 CH	9 CH	died 7/9/28						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	9 CH	8 CH	8 CH							
OCTOBER	8 CH 41.10	7 CH	6 CH	7 CH	6 CH							
NOVEMBER	8 24 CH	7 CH	7 CH	8 CH	7 CH							
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	7 CH							

Name: Scofield, John J. **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920** 8.556 (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094749 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Cpl. M. 161st Ind. V. I.

Disability: [illegible] Age. Rates based on age to remain in effect 5-6-22

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	8	14 Nov. 06	16 Dec 06	Revi	15	Mch 24, 1921	MAY 6 1922
Revi	12	Mch 24, 1921	Sept 22, 1921		18	Sept 28, 1926	
	18	Sept 28, 1926			24	Sept 28, 1930	
					30	Sept 28, 1933	

Fees: 24 Sept 28, 1930.
30 Sept 28, 1933

TRANS FROM [illegible]
COMPS ORDER OF [illegible]
PD. @ $ ...... TO [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1922

Home: ~~D. H.~~ DROPPED O. H. 6/15/18. 6—681

NAME: Scofield John M. DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 11 1908 54405 1/8 (S—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50658 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pri. G. 145th Pa.

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	13 June 1883	June 20-1883				
Accrd.			Oct. 8, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 11 1908

Died: Nov. 19, 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Margaret J.

Former Roll No. 51520

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J. Scofield ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~B. H.~~ Certificate No. 1094749

Last paid to: [illegible] 09 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15 Remarks: [illegible] 6 DROPPED 12 oct 04

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1	12	24 CH	1919.	1	15	24 CH	1923. 9	1	9	45 C'	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	24		2	11	24 C. H.		2	11	24 CH	10	2	7	15 CH		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	15	24 CH		3	12	24 CH	11	3	8	15 CH		3		
	4				4	9	24		4	14	24 CH		4	12	24 CH	12	4	7	15 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	11	24 CH	1920.	1	13	24 CH	1924.	1	9	15 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	15	24 CH		2	12	24 CH		2	9	15 CH		2		
	3				3	9	24		3	14	24 CH		3	14	24 CH		3	8	15 CH		3		
	4				4	4	24		4	5	24 Tis		4	13	24 CH		4				4		
1909.	1	4/17	8 ad	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	12	24 CH	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	16	24 R		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	13	24 CH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10/15	24		3	4	24		3	4	24	C	3	10/28 13	24 R 21 33 CH	11	3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	13	36 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	8	36 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	24		2	4	24	R	2	24 8	36 43 CH CH		2				2		
	3	10	24		3	4	24		3	[illegible]	24 CH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	24	C.H.	4	12	24 C.H.		4	13	24 CH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4	Inc			4	Inc	9-28-0

NAME: John M. Scofield DEAD-REP'T'D DEC 11 1908 Certificate No. 50058

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks:

MILWAUKEE GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36 80		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield, John H

Certificate No. 1139,927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Hosp Steward 21 N Y Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 May 1907	4 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 18 1909

Bureau notified: July 28 1909

Remarks: 705 LaSalle St
City

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield Joseph H

28786

Certificate No. 363172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 149 Ind

Disability: Chro Diair Piles Rheum Res Dis Heart Dis Gums and Loss teeth Res Scurvy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~19 Feb 92~~	22 Oct 96	REISSUE Jr G L	30	July 5 1918	Oct 29 1918
Inc	24	10 Sept 13	6 Nov 13		32	Jan 13 1919	
				Inc.	**50**	**May 1, 1920**	

Fees: 2 A. Stukenberg 11/6/13

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: × S.P. $1.40 2/4/19

Former Roll No. G L 30309

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Scofield [illegible]

Certificate No. 1139927

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/22	52^{00}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	EBS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	AM	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	AMF		3	CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~Died July 18 1909~~			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~Reported July 28 1909~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph H Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 363172

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: CIVIL WAR -----ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	3/23 4	90 × 142		9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	96	1922	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	51		3	4	72		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	12^{60} 51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	72		4	20 4	72 23^{80}		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Scofield Joseph C. 32550 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264471	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. A, 13 Wis Inf

Disability: Chr. diar. ~~Vars. Piles~~ of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~17 Oct. 1898~~	~~7 Apr.~~ 1899	Pen	~~18~~	~~31 May 1912~~	
					~~24~~	~~13 Apr 1913~~	
					30	13 Apr 1918	21 May 1913
					40	June 10, 1918	✓ D

Fees:

Died Aug 2, 1918 Accrued order dated Dec. 9, 1918

Payable to widow Anna M. Scofield, F. Northwood, Iowa

Northwood, Iowa

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: 8/2/18 (3-F F8)

Bureau notified AUG 29 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 / 611

Home:

DEC 30 1918

NAME Scofield Josephine (3—P. A. 2a)

853015

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Robert

Service Capt F & Maj 1 Vt Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 7, 1928

Reported MAY 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph P. Scofield

Certificate No. 264471

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. 2nd Vo. 1/20/19	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.		MAR 18	46^{67}	1923.		TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.			
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2		J.		2	3rd Vo. 3/14/19			2		
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3				3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	21			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4 2-6	60^{80}		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5	70^{20}		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	88^{20}		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		5/26

NAME JOSEPHINE SCOFIELD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 853015

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Scofield Josephine

Certificate No. 853.015

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert.

Service: Captain F and Major 1st Vermont Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 10, 1918	September 18, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 3 1918

NAME: Scofield Josephine M.

19336

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660.948.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WID

Name of Soldier: Egbert Scofield.

Service: Pv. I. 36 Wis Inf. Vol.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 May 1908	6 Oct. 1908
Inc	20	May 28-1917	July 3rd 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7375

6—679

[illegible] 13 1917

NAME: Josephine Scofield

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 853.015

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	95		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Josephine M. Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 660 948

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1-7	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/17/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	23	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Scofield, Kate L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678,002.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Annanias

Service: Priv. K 137 ny Vol. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 mch 09	30 mch '09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 William J. Montanye Atty

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Oct 28 1921 Reimbursement order dated APR 21 1922
payable to Harriet E Snyder
821 North Aurora St,
Ithaca
New York.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: About Oct 28, 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 2 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1922

3—679

NAME: Scofield Laura L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 512279.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Wm B. Scofield.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pri C. 14" N. Y. H. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 9-1916	Mar. 16-1918
	25	Oct. 6-1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/25

NAME: Kate L. Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678008

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/6	11^{60}		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			193	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5/3	25		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	*GROUP 1*			3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Laura L. Scofield.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 372279

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/1v	241.13 J	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Leah A.

Certificate No. 776699 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Scofield

Service: Pri G. 29 N J Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	12	Feb 21-1914	JUN 8 1914
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			AUG 6 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 31-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4922149, Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Died 7/31 1917 Reimbursement order dated 11/16/17 1114 College Ave New York. N.Y. 11/24

payable to ~~Percy Francis~~ 6/18

W ~~Navesink N J~~

Former Roll No.

6—679

~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield Hebbeus

Certificate No. 978800 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Serg - K - 26 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	~~12~~	28 Feb 1907	5 Aug 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	7 Sep. 1908	13 Oct. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~19~~	~~31 July 1912~~	~~20~~ May 1913
	~~22½~~	~~2 August 1912~~	
	~~32~~	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	Mch 15-1922	JUN 13 1922 c

Fees: Ren Mofer

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 125 N Painter Ave, Whittier, Cal

Former Roll No. 399/14. 19846 JUN 28 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Leah A. Scofield

Certificate No. 776699

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/4	35^{20}		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		W	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		29^{20}		2	7/1	29^{20}		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Lebbeus Scofield

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 978 800

Last paid to: 8 June 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~19~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	67^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923. 1932	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3	6	48^{80}		3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	6	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	67^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924. 1933	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	6	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	169^{80}		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	44^{50}		4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	425	45 40^{53}		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	45		3	Inc.	57^{23}		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	67^{58}	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	67^{50}		2	c 28 4	150^{93} 57		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	67^{50}		3	4	94^{10}		3	GROUP 3 PA TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	96-		4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Scofield, Lewis W.

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 321114

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp B 17 Conn Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 6 1928

Reported JAN 1 8 1929

Remarks: Chy

NAME: Scofield, Lewis W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321,114

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp. B, 17 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	14 May 1907
Inc.	~~[illegible]~~	~~25 Mch. 1912~~	9 Apr. 1912
Reis.	~~24~~	~~20 May 1912~~	22 Aug. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	June 21. 1916	Dec. 23. 1916
	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 9 1917

[illegible] No. 3222 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—961

NAME LEWIS W SCOFIELD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 321114

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Lewis W. Scofield

Act of May 11, 1912. 26053

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 321,114

Last paid to: 4 mch '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓29	3-
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	9.	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	~~42~~ 90
	3	10	~~76~~ 20
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	1/9/17 4	72 321.0
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120-

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE LOOMIS SCOFIELD FILE No. 14698

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be returned by **Final Adj. Accts. Section** Q636	AUG 16 1940	
Dunlop 8-14-40	Akl	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Lorena L. DEAD

Certificate No. 657910 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edmund D. Scofield

Service: Pvt F 101 and F 40 N.Y.V. I.

ISSUES. 75

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	28 Apl 06	27 Sept 06.
	12	APR 19 1908	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1916	SEP 21 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27-1916

Bureau notified: NOV 1[illegible] 1916

Remarks: Check No 65046. Dated 11/6/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

47 NAME: Lorena L. Scofield DEAD

Certificate No. 615790

MAY 4 - 1909 Paid to

Rate: 20

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	~~6~~	~~00~~ 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		11/13
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Scofield, Loretta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 428,529

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pri, I 17 Conn.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	21 Nov, 1895	28 July, 1896
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14 – 1913

Bureau notified: Feb 2 – 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37. BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Scofield. Lucy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284,066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Scofield. Francis

Service: Pt. Co. K. 2d Minn. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	25 Feb 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 4 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 6 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 837

6—679

NAME: LORETTA SCOFIELD. *Deceased* **12245** Certificate No. *428,529*

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lucy A. Scofield* Certificate No. *284066*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7/[illegible]/10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/[illegible]/10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1[illegible]	9mo	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 5118857 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED *July 4-1913* REPORTED SEP 6 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: ~~Scofield Lydia J.~~ **8211** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 555789 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 190**

Name of Soldier: Andrew, J

Service: Pri G. 151 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	2 July 1903 J.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 22, 1910 Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1910**

Remarks: [illegible]

Marshalltown
Iowa
R.R. #2

Former Roll No. 7624

6—679

NAME: Scofield Mandania L. **95815** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 589345 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pri. and Corpl. F. 12 Ill.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	29 Mar. 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: 7/7/15 Bureau notified: **OCT 25 1915**

Remarks: Check No. 812-9302 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 17216

6—679

NAME: ~~Lydia J. Scofield~~

Certificate No. 555789

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mandania L. Scofield

Certificate No. 589345

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Scofield Margaret E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866.333

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Orrin R

Service: Cp Act Sgt. D. 7 Conn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 8. 1919	Apr 8. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Edgar T Gaddis 7/16/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scofield Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.)

95846

Certificate No. 709814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pri. G 145 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov. 30, 1908	Oct. 8, 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to A. B. Hostetler, Mpls. Minn

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 9/19/14

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1914

Remarks: Mark

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret E Scofield ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 866.333

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	Fee	
	2	7/16	71 67
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret J. Scofield

Certificate No. 709814

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	22 265 60	
1911.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Scofield Martha

Certificate No. 283547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]
ACT [illegible] 1916

Name of Soldier: George W. Wolfersberger

Service: Pr. E 193 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Sept 25. 1916	Aug 2. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1081- JAN 8 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scofield Martha Helen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885960

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Priv M. 11th Pa. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Dec 11-1919 T	Apl 6-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1920

6—679

NAME: Martha Scofield

Certificate No. 283.547

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ / ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/25	99.60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Martha Helen Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 885 960

Last paid to:

Rate: 25—30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	80		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4/24	44.17	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AU [illegible]			4				4		

6—081

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Mary A.

8336

Certificate No. 662161

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles G.

Service: Ord Sgt. A. 5 Ia Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	19 Aug 1908	15 Oct. 1908
~~Supp~~	~~8~~	~~12 Oct~~ 1900	
"	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. 1908~~	~~12 Apr~~ 1909.

Fees: $10. Byington & Wilson, Wash DC

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 8/24/16

Bureau notified: OCT 25 1916

Remarks: ~~Supp~~ under AJ 27, 1890. Ending Aug 18, 1908 by reason of allowance ~~under~~ act Apr. 19, 1908

Alliance Nebr.

Check No 2756661 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Mary E.

Certificate No. 796441

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Niram D. Scofield

Service: Corpl. D. 2 N.Y. Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apl 14-1915	SEP 17-1915 W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: N

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Granton NY

9/23

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Scofield

Certificate No. 662161

Last paid to:

Rate: 7½

Remarks: OCT 24 1908 / 18 00 (4/19/09 767 20 Supp) W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12/28/08 x 18 II			4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/16 767 20 Pay 26 x 36 Pay			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 - 21-09			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E. Scofield

Certificate No. 796441

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/28 [illegible]			3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	36		4	4	.75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.1		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

Scofield, Mary I.

Certificate No. 878,636 | ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Priv F 8th Minnesota Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	August 30. 1919	October 22. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22, 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1919

6—679

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Scofield, Mary J.

Certificate No. 872,701 | ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert C.

Service: Sergeant C 4th New York Heavy Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	November 23. 1918	July 8.-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 23 1919

6—679

NAME: Mary I. Scofield

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 878,636

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	11/5	28 39		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		GROUP 1				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Scofield

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 872,701

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	8/6	184 17		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Scofield Mary M. 8436

Certificate No. 358735 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eugene R.

Service: Sgt C 29 Ia Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	3 Jan 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 8. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Whitney Nebr

Former Roll No. 9410

MAR 30 1917

NAME: Mary M. Scofield

Certificate No. 258735

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11-9	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	APR 2	4 6	36 -54 93
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME	Scofield Matilda		(3—P. A. 6)
Certificate No.	9106	NAVY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor	Charles E.		
Service	Acting Master's Mate U. S N and Pt L 3d R. I. V. C.		6—2576

W

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec 22, 1926

Reported JAN 12

Remarks:

NAME:	Scofield Matilda	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	(3—P. A. 6.)
Certificate No.	9106	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~
Name of Sailor	Charles E. Scofield		
Service:	Actg Mstrs Mate, U.S. Navy and Pri. L. 3 R. I. V. C. Vr.		

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~12~~		~~APR 19 1908~~	[illegible]			
INC.	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	3			
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	3			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—576

NAME MATILDA SCOFIELD. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 9106

Fees 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19, 6

GROUP 2

W

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELL						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: 143 Matilda Scofield ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 9106

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	6 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1927			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Scofield, Matthew B.

ACT OF MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. 611274

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P & Corpl. H 21 Mo V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	~~14 Mch 1907~~	14 Jan 1908		30	21 May 1912	20 Sept 1912
	~~20~~	~~26 Dec 1911~~	16 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Apr. 4, 1921	June 3-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1922

Remarks:

Died 2/24 1922 Reimbursement order dated 3-12-23
payable to Welcome A. Scofield

MAR 21 1923

Former Roll No. 4526 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

Name: Scofield, Miner

27932

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 195,235

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. E. 91st Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res.	20	8 Apr. 1907	13 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

"Miner" DO 4/1908

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: July 10' 1909 PM.

Bureau notified: Sept. 1, 1910.

Remarks: Waterford, Cal.

Former Roll No. Ap. 1849/8 - 14456

Home:

6—681

Name: Matthew B Scofield

Certificate No. 611274

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30.40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	2/27	82.	1912.	1	13	51.33	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12 /			3	23	2/[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4/2	50^{40}		3		
	4	/			4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13 /		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13 /			2	4			2	4	90		2	4/6/15 4	22 150		2				2		
	3	13 /			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13 /			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	40	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3	L	
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 5/3	

NAME: Miner Scofield

Certificate No. 195.235

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1908 @ 10

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/7	108^{62}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Scofield, Moses F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1099335

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 5 Iowa V Caf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Aug 17 1928

Reported: OCT 2 3 1928

Remarks: P M Letter 5-1081 (D)

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Scofield Myra M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 621257

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Frederick H

Service: Pr G 5 NY V Ha

74

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	21 Nov 06	25 Jan 07
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1921

Remarks:

JAN 29 1917

Former Roll No.

NAME MOSES F SCOFIELD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1099335

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: *Myra M. Scofield*

Certificate No. 621857

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3		34		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	FEB 1	4 2	36 30.93	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Scofield, Nancy R.

Certificate No. 733571

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Theodore F

Service: Corp B 1 Conn Cav

84 ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug 28, 1926

Reported: SEP 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Scofield, Nancy R.

Certificate No. 733,571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theodore F.

Service: Corp. B, 1 Conn. Cav.

84 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	6 Nov. 1911	9 Dec. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME NANCY R SCOFIELD

Certificate No. 733571

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Nancy R. Scofield

Act of April 19, 1908. 12631

Certificate No. 733,571

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	~~26. 11. 20~~			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	3[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		TO JUNE 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Scofield, Nelly W.

Certificate No.: 612,689

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: Pri., K 5 N. Y. Cav.

74 ..

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	1 Oct, 1905	18 July 1906
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 11, 1922.

Bureau notified SEP 12 1922

Authority - letter of Aug. 24, 1922.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

43383

Name: Scofield, Nettie P.

Certificate No.: 626,738

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rufus W.

Service: Sgt. F, 1 Mich V. Engrs. + Mech

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	4 Apr. 1906	24 May 1907
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Inc 30 May 1,~~	~~1920~~	

Fees:

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Newberg, Oregon ~~1st~~

308 - 1st St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nelly W. Scofield.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible]~~
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 612,689

Last paid to: MAR1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.			
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36.		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nettie P. Scofield

Act of April 19, 1908.
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 626738

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Scofield, Niram D. ~~Civil War.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303714

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: Corpl D 2 NY H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 28 [illegible]	[illegible] 12 1907				
"	24	MAR 26 1910	APR 9 1910				
Reis	25	27 May 1912	31 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4, 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1915

Remarks: W

2/4 1915 Accrued order dated 9/17/15

payable to widow Mary E. 9/23

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scofield, Noah Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1015,776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri., B, 28 Conn

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb., '07	11 June, '07				

Fees: 7

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/8/11 (Rm)

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 n. s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Glenbrook Ct

6—681

247 Vivam D Scofield **ACT MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 303.714

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 25 DEAD Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		✓	1911.	1	11	72 ✓	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	4 50		2	10	72 ✓		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	9	72 ✓		3	10/28	75 83		3	Accd			3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	11	72 ✓		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	72 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	10	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	19	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	14	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	1/4	8 23	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	75 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	52 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72 ✓		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72 ✓		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Noah Franklin Scofield 26207 Certificate No. 1015,776

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @6 Rate: 12 Remarks: Dx

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/1	21 ✓		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	card 1/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield, Orrin K.

Certificate No. 223279

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. & Sgt. D. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Mar. 1907	21 Nov. 1907	Reis.	~~19~~	~~4 June 1912~~	26 Mch. 1913
					~~25~~	~~9 Oct. 1912~~	
					30	9 Oct. 1917	

Fees:

40 – JUN 10 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Died Feb 19 1919 Accrued order dated APR 8 1919

Issued to widow Margaret E. Scofield

161 Main St.
Norwalk
Conn.

Former Roll No. APR 16 1919 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MA

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield Phebe A.

DEAD

Certificate No. 766323

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George B. Scofield

Service: Pri, Capt. Butts' Co. (Engrs) 84 NY Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 31-1913	NOV 4 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **NO FEE**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Remarks:

Check No 164085 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

N. Y.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Orrin K. Scofield

Act of May 11, 1912. 26239

Certificate No. 223279

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4/26	101 33		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3		96		3				3		
	4	9	58 10		4	13			4	4	75		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36.	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	11			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	✓		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36. 92.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2		75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	[illegible]	84 Dec.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	110.		4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: Phebe A. Scofield

DEAD

Certificate No. 766323

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/16	3760 20		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Scofield, Phebe A.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 906402

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George D.

Service Pt H 1 N Y L A

6—2874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan 6 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov-3-1929 +

Reported NOV 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Scofield Phebe A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906.402.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 192

Name of Soldier George D.

Service: Pr. H. 1st N.Y. L. Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 6. 1921	Nov 8. 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 19 1921

6—679

NAME PHEBE A SCOFIELD

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 906402

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	To DO 11/13				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Phebe A Scofield

Certificate No. 906.402

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		e		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	12/6	238.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME Scofield, Proctor D (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 464477	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Hosp Stew 22 Wis Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	April 7, 1923	July 5, 1923
Reis	72	Feb. 1, 1923	March 15 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

371871

Died May 11-1926 | Reported JUN 9 1926

Remarks Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Died May 11 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1926
payable to widow Frances L. Scofield

1105 Seventh St
Des Moines
Iowa

MAR 20 1926

NAME: Scofield Proctor D 33340 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 464477	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Hosp Stew 22 Wis Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr diarrhoea & res dis rectum~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~14~~	~~13 Sept 1908~~	~~13 Oct 1908~~	Inc.	24	June 12 1913	DEC 4 1913
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~5 May 1909~~	~~11 June 1909~~	Inc	30	June 12 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~16 Nov 1912~~		40	JUN 10 1918	mar
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 9/11/09 2 N. N. Kirk Des Moines Iowa

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/16/12.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Des Moines
104 E-20 St Iowa

Former Roll No. 21 826

Home:

6—881

NAME PROCTOR D. SCOFIELD.

Certificate No.

Fees 464477

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	20 4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	20. 4 48 49 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
e 18- JULY	6385 4 50	4 72	4 72	8/5 1920	DEAD							
AUGUST	B-4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Proctor D Scofield

Certificate No. 464477

Last paid to APR 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~74~~ ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ **Remarks:** ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5-			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	42		3		5 ~~4 37~~		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	5	42		4	12 4	9 51		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	42		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	×47 90		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	51		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	6	94 40	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	72		3	INCR 4	76 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4	5	128 40		4	~~GROUP 1~~ PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield, Prosper F.

Certificate No. 643605

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt C. 94th N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

11

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	27 Sept 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	22 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Sept 20, 1914	Feby 13, 1915.
	30	Sept 20 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
	50	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4909 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield, Rebecca J.

DEAD

Certificate No. 460999

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt Co. "A" 69th Ohio Vol Infty.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	23 Mch 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 4-1916

Bureau notified: APR 14 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 925

6—679

NAME: Prosper F. Scofield ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 643605

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 | Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	27 4	21 80 57	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	1 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	11	45 73		4	14			4	4	75		4	Inc. 4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	4	75		2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	57 5 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6/1			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Rebecca J. Scofield

Certificate No. 460999

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		999	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		4/18		4		

Name: Scofield Reuben A

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 675.361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Priv C 21 NY V Inf + 2 + 1st Lt. H + C H U S C V Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	29 Dec 1897	19 Sept 1898	Inc	24	Sept 29 1913	DEC 13 1913
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	10 Apl 1907	Inc	30	Sept 29 1918	
Reissue	18	18 May 1912	26 July 1912		40	JUN 10 1918 max	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 14 - 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923

Remarks:

Died 2/14/23 Accrued order dated 6/27/23

payable to widow Jane H. Scofield
2024 E. 115th St. Cleveland O.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scofield Reuben L. (3—P. A. I.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 270.795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. Co. B 59th NY. Inf.

Disability: Lft. ingl. hernia (complete, becoming incomplete) + dis. lungs + rhen + res. dis. of heart

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	4 Apl. 1906	8 May 1906				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	25	29 May 1912	4 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Died 1/10 1914 Accrued order dated 3/9/14

payable to widow Janette L.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2503

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Scofield~~ Reuben A. Scofield

Certificate No. 675,361

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24
	2	5	
	3	6	42.53
	4	7	36
1908.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	15	
1910.	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	15	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9/15	9.20
	4	8	54
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	7/6 4	19.00 54
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1	GROUP 1 R 7/17/23	18.33
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Reuben L. Scofield

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 270.795

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 25

DEAD

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	24	
	2	14	
	3	15	
	4	29	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	13	[illegible]
1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	4/10	63.83
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	1/10/14	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield Richard H.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 424.915

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. H. 178 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 4 1907~~	AUG 23 1907				
"	~~14~~	~~18~~	AUG 2 1912				
Inc	24	5 Sept 1912	22 May 1913				
"	30	5 Sept 1917	"				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 9. 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1915

Remarks:

Died 6/9 1915 Reimbursement order dated 9/30/15

payable to Harriett Chase 5 10/1

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scofield Robert

54723

Certificate No. 168607 Vt.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Capt. F. 1st Vt. Cav.

Disability: Inj L eye res in defective vision both eyes res in total blindness

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	July 13-1887	Nov. 14-1887				
"	100	27 Apr 1912	AUG 5 1912				

Died May 22 1918 Accrued order dated Sept. 18, 1918 ✓

payable to widow Josephine Scofield

F. Kilbourn, Wisc.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 5/22/18 (3.886) ✓

Bureau notified: JUN 1 8 1918

Remarks:

47541

OCT 3 1918

Former Roll No. 52802

Home:

6—881

13 Richard H. Scofield

Certificate No. 474915

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	Rem			2				2		
	3	9/3	20 ✓		3	5	36 ✓		3	10/14	[illegible] 50		3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	7	36 ✓		4		5		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	20 8	36 10 20 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	12	54 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	6/16 4	47^{80} ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	72 ✓		4	Inc ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4	D	6/28

6-331

NAME: Robert Scofield

Certificate No. 168607

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 100

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	72	1915.	1	4	300	1919.	1			1923.	1	GROUP 1		1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72 ✓		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	72 ✓	1916.	1	4	300	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	72 ✓ 40		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3				3	12-8 10	72		3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	300		4	4	300		4				4				4		
1909.	1	30	72 ✓	1913.	1	4	300	1917.	1	4	300	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	300		3				3				3		
	4	12	72 ✓		4	4			4	4	300		4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	72	1914.	1	4	300	1918.	1	4	300	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72 ✓		2	4	300		2	4	300		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4	300		3	~~4~~	~~300~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	300		4	21	163^{33}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		6/12

NAME: Scofield, Robert C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (1.)

Certificate No. 685591

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt C 4 N.Y. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	~~11 June 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	~~9 Dec. 1907~~				
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~30 Aug. 1912~~				

Fees:

Died Nov 5 1918 Accrued order dated Jul 8, 1919

payable to widow Mary J. Scofield

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to: J.

Died: 11/5/18

Bureau notified: NOV 5 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2178 I.O

Home:

JUL 23 1919

6—681

NAME: Scofield, Samuel W. ~~35910~~ 47727

Certificate No. 136991

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri & Corpl D, 2 U.S.S.S. & Capt G, 20 Me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~9 Mar 1907~~	~~OCT 29 1907~~	Inc	30	Aug 17, 1914	Jan 11, 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Aug 1909~~	~~Sept 11: 1909~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~MAY 25 [illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 11 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died May 26 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1923

payable to widow Scottie E Scofield

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: 112 Frederick St., Cumberland, Md

Died: May 26, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 5 1920

Remarks:

47727

Former Roll No. 53006
Gen'l Law.

Home:

JUN 7 1923

6—681

NAME: Robert C. Scofield

Certificate No. 685591

Last paid to: 4/4/07 - 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/25	1 40		2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	8/6	42 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	12 12/25	45 33 50		4	9			4	4	90		4		J.		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	11/17 11	14.67 90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		11/21

6—881

NAME: Samuel W. Scofield

Certificate No. 136991

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										FEB 1													
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	20/11	13 80		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7	~~45~~ 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	118	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2	R 4/23	79 33		2	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	40 40		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		6/2

6—881

Name: Scofield Sands L. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 54773 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 400203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. C. 42nd Wis. Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Dec. 5 - 1888	June 21 - 1889				
Res	32	July 18 1918	Oct 5. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 15 1921

Remarks:

47733

Former Roll No. 53014

Home:

6-681

NAME: Scofield Susan (3-P.A.2.)

Certificate No. 100.653

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier: Alfred F. Scofield

Service: 1st & 2nd Lieut 3rd Battalion Adjutant Co. D 3 Ky Vol. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	28 January 1873	7 July 1873
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4518~~

OCT 11 1916

3-670

NAME: Sands L. Scofield

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 400.203

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~0~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	133^{80}		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	13	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	[illegible]	72		3	4	72 27		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4 11/5	72 J.		4				4				4		

NAME: Susan Scofield

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Civil War.

Certificate No. 100653

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	16			2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	9			3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	5			4	8			4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	6			3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	5	59^{60}		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	1/3/11	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Scofield Susan S. **DECEASED** 20:16 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520.268

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Edward H. Scofield

Service: Pvt D. 17 Mich V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
6.	8	31 May 01	25 Sept 01

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: June. 20. 1914.

Bureau notified: 7/9/14.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7783

6—679

NAME: Scofield Sylvester (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 727,448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] [illegible]7.

Service: Wagoner, E, 5 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	13 Feb. 1907	6 Mch. 1907.				
Incr	20	12 Mch. 1912	19 Mch. 1912				
Reis.	30	1 June 1912	6 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/16/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 N.L. BOSTON, MA

Home: Fitch's Home Noroton Heights Conn.

NAME: Susan S. Scofield ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 520.268

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvester Scofield 26514 Certificate No. 727448

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: 5,9

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	2.10	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	45		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9.		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7	58.17		2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	10	60.		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	60. 91.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No 1558635 Dated 6/4/13 Cancelled

NAME.
Scofield, Sylvester L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
827,488

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:
Pri. A, 28 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	21 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/3/09 (Conn)

Bureau notified: [illegible] 2 1909

Remarks: Died Nov. 3, 1909. Payable to widow,
Harriet L. Scofield, Order Dec. 8, 1909.

Former Roll No. 41 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Glenbrook Ct

6—681

NAME:
Scofield, Theodore F.

(3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1,089,108

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:
Corp. B, 1 Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	25 Feb. 1907	3 Apr. 1907				
Dup.	15		6 Nov 1907				
Inc.	20	20 June 1908	9 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/26/1911
Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1911

Remarks: Died Sept. 26, 1911. Payable to widow,
Nancy R. Scofield, Order Dec. 9, 1911.

Former Roll No. 82 N.L. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Stonington Ct

6—681

NAME: Sylvester L. Scofield 26517 Certificate No. 827,488

Last paid to: 4 mch. 07 @ 8 Rate: 12 Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		-	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	37 33 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	38		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	~~24~~ ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore F. Scofield 26527 Certificate No. 1,089,108

Last paid to: 4 mch. 17 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 20 Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		90	1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/5	45 90 ✓		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 Paid		3	14	6.0		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	12/20	15 ~~33~~ ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	aff [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	57 ~~43~~ ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scofield, Theresa DEAD 1773

Certificate No. 526869 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pt. A. 83 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 8-1901	Jan 30-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27. 1917. Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917 Check ~~No.~~ 363755 ~~Dated~~ 2/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

6—679

NAME: Scofield Warren H. MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1124148 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Inv. F. 111 N.Y. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	26 Apr 1906	24 July 1906
Rei	12	8 Apl 1907	17 Jan 1908
Reissue	15^{50}	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	19	Apr 2 1914	ctd MAY 8 1914
Inc	22^{50}	Apr 2 1919	cc

Fees:

Acd Apr. 22 1915 Accrued order dated Oct. 4. 1915

payable to widow Jennie S. Scofield J.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to: #247 Rutgers St. Rochester N.Y.

Died: 4/22/15 Bureau notified: MAY 1 0 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: OCT 15 1915

NAME: 1773 Theresa Scofield

Certificate No. 526869

Last paid to NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		7
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	25	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

Name: ~~Scofield~~ Warren D. Scofield

Certificate No. 1124148

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~15^{50}~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3	Inc. ✓			3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	29	12^{03}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1		J1	1920.	1	GROUP 1.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	89^{20}		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	31		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	61^{55}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7	55^{02}		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		J1

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Scofield, William

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1136,792

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. B. 28 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~16 Mch. 1907~~	10 Sept. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	~~15~~	~~21 May 1912~~	26 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	~~Mar 23 1914~~	May 23-14				

Fees: ~~2 2.50 Mar 23 19~~18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 29 1921 - 3708

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1921

Remarks: 25 Highland Rd Stamford Conn.

Ded. May 29 1921, Reimbursement order dated APR 5 1922,

payable to Lillian M. Vanderwerken.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. APR 15 1922

Home:

6—681

Name: Scofield William A

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 2975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Service: Seam. USS. Independence

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	20	28 Feb 07	10 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 24/12

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 3/28/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Scofield ACT MAY 11, 1912 671

Certificate No. 1,136,792

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 4 1932

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	20	67 20		3	9			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	14		1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	14			3	10			3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	22.47 36.22		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	57		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	14			3				3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4/21/32 ↓		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	10 4	8.28 50 46 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3	4	93 40		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96.		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

allowed

GROUP 3

6—651

NAME: 9 William A. Scofield

Certificate No. 2975

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: $20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Dead ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

5/18/12 14 Ending Died Feb 24/12 Pd Janett Mr

GROUP 2

6—651

Name: Scofield William A 36427 (3-P.A.I.)

Certificate No. 1064910

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt A 5 Io Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~12 Mar 1907~~	~~2 Nov 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	25	10 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	4 June 1917	APR 7 1913				

Fees: max

Transferred from: ~~MILWAUKEE~~ San Francisco 19 Aug 12

Transferred to:

Died: April 4, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1922

Remarks:

48474

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

Name: Scofield William A. 28334 (3-P.A.I.)

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1064910

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sgt. A. 5 Ia. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 Mch 07	2 Nov 07	Orig	8	3" Oct 1901	8" Aug 1903
				Inc	10	20" Apr 1904	4" June 1904

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Milwaukee, 8/19/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~491-9 [illegible] Cal. [illegible]~~
~~Veterans Home~~ - ~~Regua, Geality~~ Regua
~~Covic~~ C. C. ~~Regua~~

Former Roll No. A. J. 1092/1st - 20436

Home:

6—661

NAME: William A Scofield

Certificate No. 1064910

Last paid to: 4 June 12

Rate: ~~12 25~~ ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Sanitarium			2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	APR [illegible] 4	127 40 36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	~~Jn~~ 5	80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

NAME: William A. Scofield

Certificate No. 1064,910

Last paid to: @10 to Dec 4 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/18	17 47		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	" Dup	"36 [illegible]		3	[illegible] to [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Scofield, William H.

Certificate No. 685,168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri., C 59 N.Y. Inf & 8th Co. 2 Battn. V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trip.	6	21 July, 1890	19 Apr., 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ (Comr.)

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1909

Remarks:

Rep'd to Com 1/22/08

Former Roll No. 61 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: So. Norwalk Conn. - "Unknown"

6—891

Name: Scoggan Cornelia E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. and Corpl. C. 182 O. Inf. 9 4 90

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 22. 1919	May 29. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: 3-1081-D = MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 - 1919

6—879

NAME: WILLIAM H. SCOFIELD. 26776 Certificate No. 685.168

Last paid to: Mch 06 Rate: 6. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	Card set			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	~~unknown~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		

NAME: Cornelia E. Scoggan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 870.030

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	20	110		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~5~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

Scoggan Elva J. 23662

Certificate: 738675

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Soldier: James D.

Service: I G 145 Ind I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Feby 12	12 Mch 12
INC.	20	Aug 1 - 1917	Aug 28 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Form: R REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. MAY 23 1918

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 7, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 13 1922

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

Bedford Ind. 7/25/18

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Scoggan, James A.

Certificate No. 803 941

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. B, 50" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Apr. 25, 1921.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 22 1925

Reported JUN 17 1925

Remarks: Ey. Ill S S Home.

Died May 22 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 2 - 1925

yable to widow Olive B. Scoggan

Cowgill Missouri.

Elva J Scoggan

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 738375

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		~~9~~	~~4~~	~~30~~		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	16"			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			35	2	7	35 60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	65 47		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JAMES A SCOGGAN

Certificate No. 803941

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	8 45 60									

Scoggan, James A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803941 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B. 50" Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Jan 1908~~	25 Sept 1908	INCREASE	20	Jan. 2-1916	June 15-1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					24	Jan. 2-1921	A
	~~16~~	24 May 1912	25 Nov 1912		35	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Apr. 25, 1921	May 20, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 287/JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

Name: Scoggan James D. 36006 (3—P. A.)

Certificate No. 597104 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. G. 145 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 July 90	13 June 91				
Reis	15	6 May 11	8 June 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Jan 12

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1912

Remarks: Final payment approved to Elva J. Widow Order Com'r. 3/12/12

Former Roll No. Ncf 36006

Home:

6—881

NAME: James A. Scoggan ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 803941

Last paid to: Rate: 12 16. ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ (72) ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4/6/30 4	48 16.27		2	4	105		2	4	72.		2		
	3	10/15	13.87		3	22	7/6/ee		3	4	60		3	4	151.30		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		12/31 33		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4/28 4	150 660		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James D Scoggan Certificate No. 597104

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	44.80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	44		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/19	31	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—861

Name: Scoggan John

(3—P. A. I.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 731,725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 2d Cpl C 182 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rei	~~[illegible]~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	21 mch 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] June 12~~	29 Apr 13				
	19.	18 Aug 14					
	22.50	18 Aug 19					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9 1919, Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919 **3-888**

Remarks: Beverly O

Died Jan 9 1919 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1919

Payable to widow Cornelia E Scoggan

Waterford, Ohio,

Former Roll No. 25 02-02 JUN 10 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

NAME: Scoggan, John M.

~~[illegible]~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 79[illegible].429

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. - D. - 3rd Mo. ~~Vol.~~ Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~16 Feb. 1907~~	14 Oct. 1907	Reis.	25	mch 12. 1915	July 15. 1916
Reis	~~19~~	~~8 June. 1912~~	12 June. 1913		30	mch 12. 1920	J
	~~25~~	~~12 Mar. 1916~~					

Fees: ~~30 12 Mar. 1921~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 5, 1918 ~~Date not given~~

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 **D-3**

Remarks: Paso Robles Cal. * Reiss to correct date of commencement of Inc

Check No. 6272139 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

JUL 29 1916

Former Roll No. ap. 721/9 - 665/10 - 19689

Home:

6—681

Name: John Scoggan

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 731,725

Last paid to: 1.0 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~1.50~~ ~~79~~ 32

Remarks: 336,030

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36.53		2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3	3/20/19	38.40		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	GROUP 3	76		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4.	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1	4	36 31.85	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1	36		2	4	46.50 R		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4		57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	48.37 ✓		3	4	93.40		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Scoggan

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 798.429

Last paid to: Sept. 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11/25	37.60		3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	7/25 Inc	73.40		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	30/4 4	83.07 36 ✓		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

oggan, Lawrence 3144

Certificate No.: 1142,343

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr. H 40 U.S.I.

Disability: Chro Diarr & Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	3 June 1908	9 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2827

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scoggan Nancy J.

Certificate No. 410,759

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Scoggan, Marias

Service: Pt. Co. E. 3 Mo. M. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 May 1895

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 30 Jan. 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1911

Remarks: Reim order dated 4/10/11

Former Roll No. 1322

6—679

NAME: Lawrence Scoggan

Certificate No. 1142.34

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nancy J. Scoggan

Certificate No. 410.759

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 30 Jan. 1911		1915.	1		REPORTED	1919.	1	FEB		1923.	1	18 1911		1927.	1		
	2				2	34 8th [illegible]			2	N.Y. Domin[illegible]			2	25 Ap 1911			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Scoggan Olive B** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 967981	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James A

Service Pt B 50 Ill Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sep 26 1925	Dec 2 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 18, 1927

Reported MAY 9 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Scoggan Samuel 37660

Certificate No. 618593	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. E 136 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 07~~	25 July 07		21	11 Dec 18	25 JUN 19
~~Reiss~~	~~15~~	~~29 May 12~~	" "		30	June 10, 1918	
	18	11 Dec 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

[illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 37660

Home: Bedford R R 6

6—661

NAME **Olive B Scoggan**

Certificate No. 967981 ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30							
MARCH				4 30	4 30							
APRIL				4 30	4 30							
MAY				4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE				4 30								
JULY				4 30								
AUGUST				4 30								
SEPTEMBER				4 30								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER			11, 68	4 30								

NAME: Samuel Scoggan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 618593

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7	44 80
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36.
	2	6	36.
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4/30	33 53
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	Inc.	50.30
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc. 4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

Name: Scoggan Sarah F. (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 925950

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Younger A.

Service: Pvt B 50th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 14 1922	Dec 21 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1923

Name: Scoggan, Walter **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Cap D 84 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Or	15	16 Mar 1907	1 June 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown

Bureau notified: 3-10 81-6-16-11.

Remarks: DV 11/13/8

2561

Former Roll No. 172

Act [illegible]

Home:

6—861

NAME: Sarah F. Scoggan

Certificate No. 925950

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1,1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1917	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		a		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	2/6	140	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	16	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	48	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walter Scoggan **DEAD**

Certificate No. 1113250

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1772	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	85 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	24	45 8		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Scoggan, Younger A. ACT OF MAY 1, 192 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt B 50" Ill V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Sept 1910~~	14 Oct 1910		~~14~~	18 ~~June 1912~~	27 Aug. 1913
					16	13 Sept. 1914	
					20	" " 1918	
					24	" " 1923	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

30 June 10-1918

35 Sept. 13-1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: June 17-1922 Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

" 72 Nov. 17-1920 Dec. 28-1920

Remarks:

Died 6/17 22 Accrued order dated 12-21-22

payable to widow. Sarah F.

Former Roll No. 3268 GENERAL LAW

Home: JAN 3 1923

6—661

NAME: Scoggan, Younger A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434628 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. B. 50" Ill. V. I.

Disability: Dis. of stomach & bowels

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 Mch 1895	27 May 1896				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3268

Home:

6—661

NAME: Younger A. Scoggan ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 19[illegible]~~ AY 1, 1920 434628

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72. Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	NO CHECKS DRAWN 2			1927.	1		
	2				2	3			2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	90		INC.				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	2/6	105^{60}	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	30			3	4	48		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	206^{47}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	SEP 9		3	4	48		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	73^{20}		3				3				3		
	4	1425^{40}			INC.	5	45^{40}		INC.	4	90		GROUP 2 PAID				4				4	✓	

NAME: Younger A. Scoggan

Certificate No. 434.628

Last paid to: Rate: 6. Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/14	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/2	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/2	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7/1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	6 mo		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	FEB. 6, 1907	OCT 1910		4				4				4				4				4		

oggin, Eliza J. 7526

Certificate No. 4557 | ARMY WIDOW. | **MEXICAN WAR**

Name of Soldier: Elisha Scoggin

Service: Pr - K 3 Ind

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr 1908	8 May 1888			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19. 1912

Bureau notified DEC 27 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5376

6—679

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME Scoggins, Ellen

Certificate No. 705877 | **ARMY DEPENDENT** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier Paul E Scoggin

Service Pt E 7 U S Inf

ISSUES							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	June 17, 1910					

Died Nov 27, 1926 - Rc

Reported DEC 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Eliza J. Scoggin

4557

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLEN SCOGGIN

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No 705877

Regular Establishment

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL		4	4	4								
MAY		4	4	4								
JUNE		4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							

Scoggin, Ellen [illegible]

Certificate No. 705 877

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: SPECIAL ACT REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Paul E. Scoggin

Service: P. E. 7" U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~S. a.~~ Orig	12	17 June. 1910	19 July. 1910				

Fees: None

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Barlow, Oregon~~ ~~Portland~~ Eugene, Ore. 237 Lawrence St.

~~1516½ G St, Sacramento Cal.~~

Former Roll No.

Home:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11 1912

NAME: Scoggin, Isaac T

Certificate No. 1092,945

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt H 105 Ill ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	~~30 Apr 1907~~	Reis	~~24~~	22 May 1912	18 Oct 1912
Inc	~~15~~	11 May 1911	19 May 1911	Inc	30	May 19 1916	June 22, 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47961 (a8)

Home:

JUL 13 1918

NAME: Ellen Scoggin

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT **SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 705877

Last paid to:

12 MOTHER **Dependent Relative**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	30 80		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Isaac T Scoggin **19783**

Certificate No. 1092945

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a g)

Rate: ~~12 15 24 30~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	6/4	2 87		2	11	NT		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	7/8	41 30		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	14	EMS		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	NDB	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	12	C.G		2	4	72 00		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	GER		3	11	NDB		3	7/11 4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11/28	NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	9	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	JHT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	76		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	21	N. T		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

Name: Scoggin, Joseph A.

Certificate No. 911105 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. F & K. 5" Ks. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	28 Feb 1907	22 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Oct 1909 | Bureau notified: OCT 14 1909

Remarks: John T. Scoggin Gdn

Ctf. of appointment filed with voucher paid in Nov. 1908

Former Roll No. 4120 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

SCOGGIN MILLIE A

Certificate No. 922315 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier James O.

Service Pt K 3rd N C Mtd Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept 18 1922	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 7, 1928

Reported DEC 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Joseph A Scoggin

Certificate No. 911105

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: [illegible]

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	65 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 6 Oct, 1909			4				4	REPORTED OCT 14, 1909			4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME MILLIE A SCOGGIN

Certificate No. 922315

Fees

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-30	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible]					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4 30						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 30						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 30						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					

NAME: Scoggin Millie A.

Certificate No. 922315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: James O.

Service: Pvt K 3rd N. C. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sep 18 1922	Oct 28 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scoggins. Amanda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 494.727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Scoggins. William

Service: Corpl. Co. B. 3" & Co. K. 6" Mo. Sm. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 June 1900
INC	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47

6—679

NAME: MILLIE A. SCOGGIN

Certificate No. 922315

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	14	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Amanda Scoggins

Certificate No. 494727

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

Scoggins, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1187815

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co F 23" U.S. Infy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	July 17, 1920	May 4, 1921				

Fees: H. Waveland Kerr, $20 6/2/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

7B2

PAYEE Early T. Scoggins

FILE No. ~~XC-2454922~~

FILE No. RS-1181508

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Garage — Please release all cards on the above to ~~Return to B. Dunn~~ Final adj. sec.	Room 520	B. Dunn - Chief
Veterans' Admn. R-520	NOV 16 1939	MRK - 11/13/39.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938

15—541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Benjamin F Scoggins.

Certificate No. 11187815

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				Feb	6/2	172 20		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—061

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—041 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Scoggins Elizabeth (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 6718 $ 30 NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Sailor Milton

Service Ldsmn U.S.S. Delaware

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 21, 1927

Reported NOV 8 1927

Remarks:

Died 10/21 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-21-28

payable to Katie Jolly
638 N. Fremont St.
Baltimore
Md.

NAME: Scoggins, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 6718. NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Milton Scoggins.

Service: Landsman. U.S.S. Delaware.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	30. Sept. 1891	2 Dec 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1918

NAME ELIZABETH SCOGGINS,

Certificate No. 6718

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1926
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	25 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50					Sel-to Bur—		
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~1 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				S-3-1081	1/30	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME Elizabeth Scoggins ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ Certificate No. 6718.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] ~~18~~ ~~20~~ 25 Remarks: 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	11			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	.75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. L.)

Name: Scoggins, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 338227

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: P' E 61 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr & res piles

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	4 Aug 1909	27 Aug 1909	Reis	19	27 May 1912	6 Jan 1913
				Inc.	25	Feb 28 1914	MAY 12 1914
				Inc	30	Feb 28 1919	Abm

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 9653045 Dated JAN 4 - 1916 Canceled

Winchester Ill

Home:

Former Roll No. 28241

6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

Name: Scoggins, George L Civil War

ACT ~~May 11,~~ 1912. Civil War

Certificate No. 158743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Corp G 61 Ill Inf

Disability: Chr rheumatism

ISSUES. ACT ~~MAY 11,~~ 1912. Civ War

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~3 Oct 1906~~	23 Oct 1906	Reis	~~30~~	~~20 May 1912~~	30 Sept 1912
				Ren Inc	50	Nov 19 1913	SEP 29 1914
				Rest & Inc	72	May 28, 1920	SEP 14 1921

Fees: 2d See Alconmole 10/27/14

Ends Dec 5, 1920, date of death.
Pay widow, Mary Scoggins, Carrollton, Ills

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1921

Remarks: Ren and Inc under Civ Law

Ill

SEP 21 1921

Home:

Former Roll No. 28336

OCT 10 1914

6—681

NAME: George Scoggins **6963** Certificate No. 338,227

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1719~~ 75 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	75		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	AMF		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3				3	13	AMF		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/6	14^{47} LSL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 MAY 23	57^{20}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George L Scoggins [redacted] 19511^{a} Certificate No. 158,743

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24.30~~ 150 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	24	SER		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	10/28	26^{50} ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	9/28	241^{20}		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1	GROUP 1.		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 10/27	90 210^{00}		3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4		12/28

NAME: **Scoggins, Hulda F.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920,952

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard W.

Service: Pvt. Co. F, 1st Reg. Fla. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 18, 1921 R	Oct 13, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

~~GROUP 2~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1922

6—679

NAME: Scoggins, Imanuel

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri co D. 2 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

~~+ 720~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~23 May 1891~~	4 Apl 1892
~~Reis.~~	~~16^{50}~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~31 May 1912~~	15 April 1913
✓	21^{50}	28 Oct. 1915	
Fees:	27	28 Oct. 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	38	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	—

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cleveland, Ark

Former Roll No. 1015

Home:

6—681

NAME: HULDA F. SCOGGINS

Certificate No. 920,952

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	28	316		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	7	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—051

NAME: Imanuel Scoggins

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 213102

Last paid: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		280	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36	Inc	4	5	50^{50}	J.	4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4 5/21	56^{10}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	94^{20}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114.		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Scoggins, James L.

Certificate No.: 978573

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt G, P.E. Mo. Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Mch 1907	19 Mch 1908		18	17 May 1912	17 July 1912
	15	6 May 1910	31 May 1910				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14. 1914

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3023 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scoggins, Jerlean A.

Certificate No.: 898371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Samuel A.

Service: 2 Lt. B. 120th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan. 4-1921	Apl 4-1921 C

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M. Elliott Vaggaman & Co. $10.00 5/2/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27. 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 13 1921

6—679

NAME: James L Scoggins

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 978573

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	80		2	13	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22	52 70		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	D 2/7/14			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	44 80		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jerlean A. Scoggins

Certificate No. 898371

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		fee c		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/2	30 00	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(A. 1.)

NAME: Scoggins, Jesse G

Certificate No. 540,084

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt C 122 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	25 Mar 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28 1909

Bureau notified: Dec. 20 1909 Com card of ~~Dec. 17 1909~~ as to ~~Death~~

Remarks: Kane Ill

Accd dated Mch 7, 1910
Widow Susan

Former Roll No. 48525 (a g)

Home:

6—881

NAME: S^c^oggins John alias Scroggins

(P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate * 1141973

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Drummer B 124 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	~~12~~	~~18 Mar 1911~~ Act May 11, 1912	3 Apl 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reist	~~13.50~~	~~29 June 1912~~	3 May 1913		32	Oct. 28" 1919	
	~~15.50~~	~~28 Oct. 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	19	28 Oct. 1917					
	22.50	28 Oct. 1922					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wharton Tex

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90

Home:

6—881

NAME: Jesse G. Scoggins **20015** Certificate No. 540,084

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/10	46^{93}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NOB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	NOB		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	NOB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/9 Died	73^{64} Nov		2	28 - 1909 ✓			2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3		Dec		3	20	1909		3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-491

NAME: John Scoggins alias Scroggins *Act of May 11, 1912* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1141913

Last paid to: 8 4 Feby 1911 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~13~~ 15^{50} ✓ ~~19~~ ~~50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	996			2	13	30^{13}		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	90		3	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	90		1	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46^{50}		INC. 4	4	90^{40}		2	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	46^{90}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	15^{25}		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	5 Inc	40^{90} ✓		4	4 Inc	47^{20} J.		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	76^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6-551

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Scoggins alias Scroggins, John

Certificate No. 1141913

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Drummer Co B 124 USCV Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	6 Mch 1907	9 Jan 1908	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. B-30-

Home:

6—631

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Scoggins, John T

Certificate No. 1121936

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp B 3 Mo S M V Cav & K 6 Mo S M V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 28 1924

Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: John Scoggins alias Scroggins

Certificate No. 1141913

Issued FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks: 10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.		KNOXVILLE		1919.				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		394		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	nx		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	nx		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	nx		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	nx	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	nx		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME - JOHN T SCOGGINS

Certificate No. 1121936

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4 50	4 50										
May	4 50	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Scoggins, John T.

Certificate No. 1121936 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l B. 2 Mo. S.M.V. Cav. & K. 6 Mo. S.M.V. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	1 Aug 1907		~~25~~	~~12 June 1912~~	5 June 1912
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			30	14 Jan 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6563 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME Sceggins Martha F (3—P. A. 2a)

796047

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~ Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Marvel W.

Service
Pt. B, 4" Prov. Enrolled Mo. Militia.

6—[illegible]

W.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 27, 1927

Reported FEB 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: John T. Scoggins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** 1121936

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	✓ 56 80		4	13			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	✓	1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	15			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	✓		3	24			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	13	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc. 5	78 33	1921. J.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	13	✓		2	4	JUN 18		2	4	96		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	✓		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	3			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

NAME MARTHA F SCOGGINS

Certificate No. 20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

Fees 796047

GROUP 2

W.

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~	CANCELLED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30								

Name: Scoggins Martha F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 796047	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Marvel W. Scoggins.

Service: Pt B. 4" Prov. Enrolled Mo. Militia.

W

ISSUES. / MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 17 1915	Sept 9. 1915 W	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 9/1/7

Former Roll No.

No. Trenton St.
Horton. Kansas

Name: Scoggins, Marvel W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1002722	**ARMY INVALID.** DEAD	Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt B. 4" P. E. Mo. Mil.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907		22.50	8 July 1912	29 May 1913
	~~15~~	~~8 July 1907~~	13 Mch 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3, 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks:
d 5/3 ... 1915 W Accrued order dated 9/9/15
payable to widow Martha F. 9/1/20

Former Roll No. 4511. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Martha F Scoggins **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. 796047

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W ✓		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	10/1st	30 80		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4 9	36 11.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60 64.87		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Marvel F Scoggins **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 1002722

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 22.50 DEAD Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2		~~67 50~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	10/1st	67 50		3	Decd			3				3		
	4	11	46 53		4	14			4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	65 60		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	JAN 12		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME:

Scoggins Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 904138	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George L.

Service: Corporal Co. G, 61st Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Dec. 22, 1920	Sept. 14, 1921

Fee: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14, 1922.

Bureau notified: May 6, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1921

6—679

NAME

Scoggins, Miriam S.

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 354258	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Porter M

Service: Pt I 29 Ill V Inf

6—6574

W

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

Died May 19 - 1929

Reported JUN 13 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: **Mary Scoggins** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904138

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/28	192		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **MIRIAM S.SCOGGINS,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 354258

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

W

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

Scoggins, Miriam S.

Certificate No.: 354258 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Porter M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co I, 29" Ill V. Inft.

W — ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	30 Nov 1892
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 22-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 817

6—679

NAME: Scoggins, Naomi A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 434936 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co K. 3" N.C. Vol Mtd Inft.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 Dec 1896.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 858.

6—679

NAME: Miriam S. Scoggins

Certificate No. 354258

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		883	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	6/8 4	62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Naomi A. Scoggins

Certificate No. 434936

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		930	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	29 4	11.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922			4				4		

NAME: Scoggins, Richard W.

ACT OF MAY 1, [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 91973.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri. Co. F 1 Fla Cav. Vol.

Disability: Loss of left foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc.~~	~~40~~	~~2 Mar. 1903~~	29 April 1903.				
Dup.	40	" "	4 Dec 1908				
	60	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Died 10/24 1921 Accrued order dated 10-13-22

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to: payable to widow, Hulda F.

Died: Oct. 24 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

OCT 16 1922

Remarks: Permit issued 10/20/08 [illegible] 7/1/09

[illegible] 3/4/09

Former Roll No. 602.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scoggins, Samuel W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 427162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: 2d Lt. Co. B. 120 Ill. V. I.

Disability: Ch. diar. & res. piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~45~~	23 May 1906	16 June 1906	Reis.	~~19~~	~~25 May 1912~~	}
	~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~			Inc.	22.50	20 Feb 1913	} 17 July 1913
	18	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912		32	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Restor. Reis.	72	Nov 16-1920	apl 4-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: and ending Nov 23-1920 date of death. Payable to Jerlean H. Scoggins. Widow

Died: Nov. 23. 1920

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2659

Home:

APR 13 1921

6—681

NAME: Richard W. Scoggins ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 91973.

~~AUG~~ 4 1908 Rate: ~~$7 50~~ 60 Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		444	1911.	1	14	120	1915.	1	4	120
	2				2	13	120		2	4	120
	3				3	9	120		3	4	120
	4				4	9	120		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	120	1916.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	120		2	4	120
	3				3	19	120		3	4	120
	4	9	120 Pd on Serv		4	9	120		4	4	120
1909.	1	3/10	120 7	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120
	2	10	120		2	4			2	4	120
	3	10	120		3	4			3	4	120
	4	10	120		4	4	120		4	4	120
1910.	1	8	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120
	2	9	120		2	4	120		2	4	120
	3	13	120		3	4	120		3	4	120
	4	16	120		4	4	120		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	10 28	162		2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	182		3				3		
	4	4	180		4				4		
1921.	1	4	180	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	180		2				2		
	3	4	180		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~180~~		4				4		
1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel W. Scoggins ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 427,162

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	15			2	4	67 50
	3				3	10			3	4	67 50
	4				4	10			4	4	67 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	10			2	4	67 50
	3				3	13	30 per		3	4	67 50
	4				4	11	20 25 90		4	4	67 50
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	2		1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	8			2	?			2	4	67 50
	3	10			3	4	33 43 22		3	4	67 50
	4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50
	3	11			3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	5/2	39 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Cond.		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	D	12/7
	4				4				4		

Scoggins, Susan

Certificate No. 698068	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jesse G

Service: Sgt C 122 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	10 Dec 1909	7 Mch 1910			

Fees: no fee ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1913

Remarks: Kane Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scogin Joseph K

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696987	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl A 107 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	9 Sep 1909	20 Oct 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1910

Bureau notified: Mar 9-1910

Com card of Mar 7-1910 as to Death

Remarks: Napello Ill

Accd dated Mch 24, 1909

Widow Martha A

Former Roll No. 6785 (a 8)

Home:

6—661

NAME: Susan Scoggins 11983 – Certificate No. 698038

Last paid to: Bismark

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. B	1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	HEB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	N[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S F [illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	M. A.		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/11	45^{60}		2	Died date unknown			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	N.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	Reported JAN 23 1913			4				4				4				4		

NAME Joseph K. Scogin 20369a – Certificate No. 696987

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @12 – Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4	2^{50}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. [illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/12	16		2	[illegible] 1910 ✓			2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2		
	3				3	Died Feb.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported Mar 9 1910			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scogin, Joseph A

Certificate No. 696,987 ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Corp A 107 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 Jan 91	7 Jan 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49327

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scogin Martha A

Certificate No. 698,930 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

Service: Corp A 107 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Feb 1910	24 Mch 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks: Itabella Ill

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 8 1916

NAME: Joseph K Scogin 6785 Certificate No. 696987

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 49327

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		ABW		4		CHICAGO,		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07. Oct 25-1909

NAME: Martha A Scogin 11503 Certificate No. 698930

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	SE		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	AM	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	SER		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	17	ND		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LO	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/14	15.60		2	4	36		2		~~5.75~~		2				2				2		
	3	12	N. T.		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NOV 14 6.93

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Scoins, John

Certificate No. 972 266

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp C 151 N Y V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 1 1922	Nov 1 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 20 1929 | Reported AUG 10 1929

Remarks: CR

NOV 10 1923

NAME: Scoins, John ACT MAY 11th 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972,266.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corp C 151 NY V I

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~8~~	~~25 Nov 03~~	~~22 Mch 04~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	~~6 June 07~~
Reissue	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~[illegible] Oct 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~22~~	29 Oct 1912	4 June 1913.
	30	29 Oct. 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Buff[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~1/2 suspended Comm's letter Sept [illegible] 1921.~~ ~~Suspension removed~~ Comm's letter Jan 23 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JOHN SCOINS

Certificate No.

Fees 972266

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72 ~~50~~											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	14 [illegible] 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4B 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: ~~Scoins~~ John Scoins

Certificate No. 972266

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~78~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ½

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	24	1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	5			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	41.73		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	14			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	6			4	14 11/19	26.80		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6/14	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4	31 72		3	4	72		3	14	76		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	72		4	13	75		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4 Inc.	85	1922.	1	12 2/3	75 225	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929				4				4		

NAME: Scoles Fanny M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 769966 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jordan J. D.

Service: Capt A 67 US Col Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 7 1913	FEB 2 1914
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			MAR 8 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 11/28/16

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1917 Inc slip filed

Remarks: Check No. 3371257 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scoles James D (of weak mind) SPECIAL ACT. 31815 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 940473 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11 1912

SPECIAL ACT.

Service: C. A 3 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feby 1907~~	~~16 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 1909~~	~~22 Apr 1909~~
Reis	25	23 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
Inc	30	Apr 4 1914	APR 18 1914
Reis	36	Apr 5 1916	Apr 28 1916

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/19/12

ck 8944698 - 10/4/15 - $90 - Disb. off. auth. make payable Gdn. 11/2/15

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1917

Remarks: W. H. Taylor - Gdn Box 176 Bloomfield Ia

Davis Co Ia Dist. Ct.

ap. 9/28/15 - bond $800 off 10/21/15

Former Roll No. 32 Authority filed with Oct. 1912 voucher

Home:

APR 21 1914

MAY 6 - 1916

NAME: Fannie M Scoles.

Certificate No. 469966

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		dead		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/11	82^{80}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		11/19

NAME: James D. Scoles

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No 940.473

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~at 10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 36

W. H. Taylor, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	38^{93}		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	19	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	18	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	20	107^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12 7	12.43^{67} 45		4	12	108 Account filed		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	29	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	28	108		2				2				2		
	3	14	44^{60}		3				3		108		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Scoles, James C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. G 31 Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	16 Feb 1907	5 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Aug, 1908

Bureau notified AUG 25 1908

Remarks: Accrued order dated 16 Nov 1908.

Former Roll No. 3084 June 27-1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scoles, Jordan J. D.

32453

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 259128

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt A 67 U.S.C.T.

Disability: Malarial poisoning res paralysis res in incapacity for performing manual labor.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	3 Mch 1883	3 Mch 1884				

Accrued order dated Feb. 2- 1914
payable to widow Fanny M.
4030 - 14th [illegible] N.E.,
Seattle, Wash.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 13-1913

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1913

Remarks: Rep by N L Herrick from copy of Knoxville Journal of May 29 1913 Tacoma Wash
Rep by daughter Alice Scoles Davis 818 No I May 22-1913

Former Roll No. 27562

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P. Scoles

Certificate No. 912615

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1	34.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 16 Aug 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED AUG 25 190

[illegible] 8 Dec 1908

NAME: Jordan J. D. Scoles

Certificate No. 259128

Last paid to: PR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	3/6	40 To date of death	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

Scoles, Marion J.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 666119

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Scoles, James P.

Service: Sgr G 30th Ia V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Aug 1908	16 Nov 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Dec 1909

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2853.

6—679

NAME: Scoles, Sarah A.

(3—P. A. 3.)

73.085

Certificate No. 463.593.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Jackson Scoles

Service: Pr F 1 Battln 18 U S I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Dec '97	14 May '98

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 5. 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1881- D - FEB 26 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1476

OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Marion J. Scoles

Certificate No. 666119

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	4	4	

DIED 16 Dec 1909 REPORTED APR 19 1910

GROUP 2.

NAME: Sarah A. Scoles

Act of April 19, 1908. 73.883

Certificate No. 463.593

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	21
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	28	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		
1923.	1 9	4	90
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924.	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scollard Alice

Certificate No. 915.932 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. J. 2" Nebr Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec 24.1920	Oct 29.1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to: Charles Scollard

Appt'd .... By County Court

Marion Co Ore Bond $ 2600.

Er. filed with Aud'r Jany 1922 Def

Died: July 25, 1922 Bureau notified: Letter AUG 31 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 30 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Scollard Isabelle 8081a

Certificate No. 700405 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: P. I 2 Nebr Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	18 June 1908	15 Apr 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Alice	18 June 1908	1 Dec 1911
Gertrude		1 Dec 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Jackson, Nebr

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Alice Scollard Charles Scollard Certificate No. 905.932

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Goln.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9		90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		~~250.~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/16/22	34 ov		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	90✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	90✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

Name: Isabelle Scollard Certificate No. 700405

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 APR 20 1910 Remarks: 344 53 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 w

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	~~75~~	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	43 73	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	52	344 53		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—551

Certificate No.: 647993 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT [illegible]~~

Service: Priv - I. 2 Nebraska Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	~~12~~	~~3 Aug 1908~~	16 Sep 1908	✓	~~30~~	~~JUN 1 8 1918~~	
"	~~16~~	~~20 " 1913~~	24 May 1913	✓	35	Aug 15 1918	
" ✓	~~20~~	~~15 1916~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	~~24~~	~~15 1921~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19 1920 3-19[illegible] | Bureau notified: NOV 23 1920

Remarks: Woodburn Oregon   Charles Scollard Gdn.

Died Oct 19 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1921   469 - Salmon St

payable to widow Gdn. Alice Scollard   Portland

Former Roll No. 306/5 227/4 - 19535 | Home: DEC 3 1921 ORIGINAL   Oregon

---

NAME: Scollay Annie H   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 204   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 644470 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. F. 25 Mass

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Apr 24 - 1908	May 16 - 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212

6—679

NAME: John Scollard Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 647993 ✓

Last paid to: Sep 08 @10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~. 20 ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	Inc. 5	50		3	4	166 50		3				3		
	4	~~12~~	36 93/7		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~150~~		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4 25	36/37 84		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	12/17	76 67 ✓		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3	4	91 17		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: 20¼ Annie H. Scollay ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 644470

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	28	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Scollay, George

Certificate No. 631231 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 88 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 3-1925 Reported JAN 13 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Jany 3 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1925

payable to widow Anna Scollay

2331 Clifton Ave.
Chicago
Ill

NAME: Scollay George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631231 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: I I 88 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	14 Sep 1907	5 Feby 1908	Reis	~~18~~	16 May 1912	12 July 1912
				Inc.	24	Sept 16 1915	SEP 18 1915
					30	Sept 12 1920	J.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920 JUN 15 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred: 72 Apr 11. 1921

Inc.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reis 72 May 1 1920 - Jan 27 1923

2329 Clifton Ave
City

Former Roll No. 47150 (a g) Home: OCT 7 - 1915

NAME GEORGE SCOLLAY.

Certificate No. 631231

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ DEAD	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 72	R									
MARCH		4 72	18 72									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

Name George Scollay

Certificate 631231

Last paid to 4 Jany 1908 @ 8 (ag) ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ Rate 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	HEO	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2		-		2	7	HEO		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	SER		4	8 4	4 40 54		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7/18	14 67	1912.	1	8	ABW	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	NDP		2	4	SER		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	8 4	72 749.(38)		2		
	3	9	NT		3	7/15 11	NDB 7/12		3	4	72		3	4	141		3	B-4	72		3		
	4	14	NDB		4	9	NDB		4	4	72		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	NT	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	ABW		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150 60 87		2				2		
	3	8	AMF		3	4			3	4	72		8 3	5 4	150		3				3		
	4	8	SER		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	ABW	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	HEO		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	HEC		4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: SCOLLAY, GROVER

Certificate No. 828467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 10" Mich. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Act 6/27/90

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug. 30, 1890	Dec. 6, 1892				
Dupl.			Jan. 23, 1907				
REISSUE	15	Aug. 26, 1907	Mar. 9, 1908				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1909.E.O.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1910 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Died 28 Sept 1910 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1911 12.50

payable to Mary Lundy

Former Roll No.

Home: Box 187 Forest Ont Canada

6—661

Name: Scollay, Grover

TRANSFERRED

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 828467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri D 10 Mich vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	26 Aug 1907	9 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to Washington Aug 12-09
under Ex ord May 7/0877
KK 8/1/07

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82/57 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: GROVER SCOLLAY

Certificate No. 828467

Last paid to: 4 May 1909

Rate: 15

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/20	155		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT pd. Mary Lundy $14 80/ in full 1/16/11

NAME: Grover Scollay

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 828467

Last paid to: 17-4 July 1908

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		609	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/1	15 80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Scollay James

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 845 036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6 1907~~

Service: Corpl G 15 NY Engrs

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	MAR 9 1907	OCT 28 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	15	18 May 09	1 June 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~23~~	~~8 Aug 1912~~	24 May 1913				
Fees:	30	16 May 1914					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Scollay, Stephen L.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 638090

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr B. 11th and A. 8th Tee. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~5 Mch 1907~~	19 Dec 1907	INCREASE	20	Oct 18 1914	Oct 28 1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					24	Oct 18 1919	W
	~~16~~	~~27 May 1912~~	6 Jan 1913		35	June 10, 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks: Nov 4. 1920 accrued order dated OCT 12 1921 payable to widow. Virginia OCT 19 1921

Former Roll No. 6681. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

Name: James Scollay

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845036

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	55^{33}
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	43^{60}
	4	5	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	11	45
	3	19	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4	
	2	6/16 4	70^{93}
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	Inc 5	87^{20}
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	C 4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	~~GROUP 2~~ PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Stephen L. Scollay

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 638090

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	10	51^{93}
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1	3	
	2	13	
	3	23	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	32^{93}
	2	3	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4 17	48^{13}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151^{50}
	4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	8/29	151^{67}
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 11/17	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Scollay Virginia**

Certificate No. 905106	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Stephen L.**

Service: **Pvt B 11 & A 8 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Nov 19 1920	Oct 12 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1921

6—679

PAYEE Wilford Scollay

FILE NO. X C 2467-124

FILE NO. S C 1163-716

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
all cards from garage Rm 520 Vet Adm Bldg abst adj.	charge to Z J Fleming MAR 22 1939	Final Adj. Accts. Section H Paisley 3/21/39

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: VIRGINIA SCOLLAY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 905108

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	10/29	255		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	5	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 192			4				4		

[illegible], William H.

Certificate No. 35435 J

NAVY INVALID.

Navy: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]mn. ~~No Cass, Minnesota~~, & ~~Falcony~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	9 Mch. 1907	2 July 1907	Inc.	24	July 9. 1914	Oct. 24. 1914
Inc.	15	23 July 1909	3 Aug. 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	W
Reis.	~~20~~	27 May 1912	16 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 - 1920

Bureau notified: 53 MAR 9 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 316 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

William H. Scollay — William H. Scott 3.5.4.35

Last paid to: 4 June 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 Aa 35 | Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/1	11 20		2	10			2	4	72.		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	19	36		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	12			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~105~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11			3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	~~12~~			4	1/4	45. 6/31. 17		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	~~40.~~ 10		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	45.		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	11/3 4	60 7.33		3	4	102.50		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

Scollenger Andrew **HELPLESS CHILD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 547563	ARMY ~~WIDOW~~.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Scollenger

Service: Priv K 19 NY V C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	8	30 June 03	1 Sept 03
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Flora.	to continue during period of helplessness	

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: 8 May 11 - 3-798. 5/5/11 -

Remarks: Evi filed with Aug '06 voucher Dropped. Ordr Conr. 5 May 1911 Genesee Co. Surro. Court. 2 July 06 Bond $1000 John M. Hastings com discharged. Payments to be made Helpless child Flora. Order Conr. 3 Aug 1908.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Scolley, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 722,670	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael W.

Service: Pri, A 83 N.Y.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 Apr, 1911	11 May, 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: $10 Peter J. Gilligan

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 28. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1881-3- SEP 2_ 1921.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 10 1916

Andrew Scollenger Payable to claimant

Certificate No. 544563

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 8 + 2

Remarks: Flora

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	42	1915.	1	BUFFALO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/11	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catherine Scolley

Act of April 19, 1908 11742 7

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 722,670

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	25 29		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Scolley Diana

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 508578

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Peter Scalley alias Peter Schalley

Service: Pr. unassd 24 N.Y. Cv & Pr. M 1 N.Y. P.V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	$8	10 Apr 00	13 Mch 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8257822 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Scolley, Michael W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565992

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri., A 83 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr.	10	1 Mch., 1905	5 June, 1905				
Rest. & Reis.	15	28th Feb., 1907	11 May, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/27/1910 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: APR 12 1911

Remarks: Pension under Rest. & Reis. dated May 11, '11 to end Dec. 27, 1910 - date of death.
Payable to Catherine Scolley, widow.

Former Roll No. 9 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 53 Essex St
Holyoke Mass

6—691

Diana Scalley

Certificate No. 518578

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **MICHAEL W. SCOLLEY,** 26143

Certificate No. 565992

Last paid to: 1908

Rate: 10.15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/17	238 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	30		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

SCOLLIN, JAMES H

Certificate No. 10092

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WARS.

Service Pt G 22 U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept. 22, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 13, 1925 Re

Reported MAR 18 1925 MAR 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Scollin James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 10.092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. G. 22 U. S. I.

Disability: Northern Cheyenne & Sioux Campaign.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~20~~	~~Oct 13. 1918~~	Nov 15. 1919				
Inc	30	SEP 22 1922	NOV 6 1922 c				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No. NOV 26 1919

Home:

6—651

NAME JAMES H SCOLLIN

SPECIAL ACT

INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 10092

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

Name: James H. Scollin

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 10.092

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	12/13	234		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	5	60		12	4 48	20 24.		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4. 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Lo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Scollin, Mary

Certificate No. 401,071	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pri. I 1 Conn. V. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 Nov., 1892	1 Sept., 1894			
"	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/19/12 Pen

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1912

Remarks:

f Comstock St
Danbury Ct

Former Roll No. 66. BOSTON, MASS.

Name: Scollin, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 825,959	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Priv 3rd Independent Battery New York Light Art

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 22, 1916	June 6, 1917			
"	20	March 17, 1917	N.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died: May 15, 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 15 1917

6—679

NAME: MARY SCOLLIN, 12430

Certificate No. 401,071

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Scollin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823,959

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				JUN 28		45 33⅓		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

Name: Scollin Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 575731

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. 3 Indpt Batt my & La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	10 July 1890	11 May 1891
Reissue	~~15~~	27 May 1912	13 Jany 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	19.	May 1. 1915	Apr 10. 1916
	~~22.50~~	~~May 1. 1920~~	8

Fees:

Died Dec. 5 1916 Accrued order dated June 6. 1917.

payable to widow Mary Scollin Jr.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Auburn N.Y. 132 - Osborne St.

Died: Dec. 5, 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3317679 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: JUN 15 1917 APR 25 1916

Name: Scollin, Rose (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 301,078

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pri, K 1 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	22 July, 1890	2 Sept., 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
Dup.	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	4 May 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/19/1912 Reptd. by Vou

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1 BOSTON, MASS.

55 Franklin St
Danbury Ct

6-679

NAME: ~~Scollin~~ Michael Scollin

Certificate No. 575,731

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	7/20 4	38.88 46 50 J.		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4/4	25 32	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		JUN 28		39 27		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3		J.		3	GROUP 1.			3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

12685

Certificate No. 301,078

NAME: ROSE SCOLLIN,

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15 [illegible]		1914.	1	2-28-10		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

Sconce, Alexander G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 841183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible]

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A. 3d & I 6 Mo S.M. Cav & B 13th Mo V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	23 Feb 1909	5 May 1909	Increase	30	Feb. 12-1914	May 16-1914
ACT	OF MAY-11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922

Remarks:

Died 1/27 1922 Accrued order dated 10-6-22

payable to widow. Emeline

Former Roll No. 76. **GENERAL LAW.**

Home:

OCT 13 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Sconce, Alexander G. (3—P. A. h)

Certificate No. 841183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. A 3d Mo. S.M. V. Cav.

Disability: Rheu. ch. diar. & res. dis. of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 Apl. 1891	19 June 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander G Sconce. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** 841183

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~. 25. ~~30~~. 40 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	1925	140		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	160		2				2		
	3		$52.10		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			JUN	4 11	75 13.67		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	90.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Alexander G. Sconce

Certificate No. 841183

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	FEB. 6, 1907			3	MAY 19			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Sconce, Elizabeth J

Certificate No. 532006	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John P

Service: C K 6 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 Nov 1900 INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	22 Apr 1902

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: date unknown

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14742

6—879

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Sconce, E[illegible]

Certificate No. 920403	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander G ¢ 39

Service: Pt A 3 & I-6 Mo State Mil Cav & Pt B 13 Mo Cav

6—6474

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Mch 9 1922	Oct 6 1922
	~~30x~~	~~[illegible]~~	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 26, 1928

Reported APR 26 1928

Remarks:

Name: Elizabeth J Sconce 10935

Certificate No. 532006

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	A M F		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3	GROUP 1.			3				3				3		
	4	14	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	MEO		3	Died date unknown			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	N. D. B.		4	Reported JAN 23 1913			4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME EMELINE SCONCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 920403

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sconce, Emeline

Certificate No. 920,403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alexander C.

Service: Pvts Co. A, 3rd Reg. & Co.I, 6th Reg. Mo. St. Mil. Cav. & Pvt. CO.B 13th Reg. Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mar 9, 1922 R	Oct 6, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1922

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Sconce, George W.

Certificate No. 622518

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 23 Ky V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 26-1924

Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks: ck

NAME: **EMELINE SCONCE** Certificate No. 920,403

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	25	205		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	6	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. SCONCE, Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 622518

GROUP 3

RATE	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Sconce, George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~327.200~~

Certificate No. 622518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - F - 23 - Ky V I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~8 Mch 11~~	24 Mch 11	″	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~14 May 12~~	10 June 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	mch 1. 1916	may 2. 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. n L MAY 10 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sconce George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

327.200

Certificate No. 622518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service: Pr F 23 Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Aug 90	14 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1523

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W Sconce

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 622 518

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1911 Rate: ~~15~~ - ~~17~~ - ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 327 200

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	~~44~~ 60		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/11	45 6		~~4~~ 2	5	90 60		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

5—581

NAME: George W Sconce.

Certificate No. 622 518

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: 327.200

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	COLUMBUS		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED--PENSIONED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

Name
Sconten, Charles E

Certificate No.
971745

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service
Pt 12 Ind Batty N Y V L A

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 23 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died
Dec 11 1923

Reported
JAN 14 1924

Remarks:
Letter

(3—P. A. 1)

Name:
Sconten Scharles E [illegible]

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No.
971745

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
Coughton or
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
11, 1912

Service:
Pvt. 12 Ind Batty NY V La

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	12 Oct 1898	29 Oct 1898	Inc	24	Nov 2 1913	FEB 4 1914
Reis	12	13 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907	Inc	30	Nov 2 1918	
	18	21 May 1912	2 Oct 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	96
				Inc.	72	Sept 23 1920	OCT 16 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:
Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Pensioner spells name Sconten.
Letter fwd. Comr. 11/7/07. Change, issue 15 Nov 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME **CHARLES E SCONTEN**

Certificate No. 971745

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Charles E. Sconten alias Charles L. Coughton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 971, 745

~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~$8~~ 24

Remarks: ~~40~~ [illegible] 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	INCR 120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8	49 40	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	11/19	26 60		4	4	72		4	1629 4	80 1 150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	~~Payment Card~~		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	12 40		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 7/21	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	132 80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Scontlin Sarah J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 407860	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Scontlin William J.

Service: H. C. 9th P.C. Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Mch. 1895
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1589

6—679

NAME: Scoon Alfred F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 167407	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Civil War

Service: Priv. B. 17 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	—	May 18 1900

Died Sept. 23, 1905 Reimbursement order dated 28 Oct. 1915

payable to Frances Widger H

# 905 Tower ave Superior Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 27 1915

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Scontlin

Certificate No. 407860

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred F. Scron

Certificate No. 16740[illegible]

Last paid to: July 4/1916

Rate: 30

Remarks:

NOV 5 80.

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Scoon Alice M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 638494 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp D 77 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 2, 1926

Reported MAY 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Scoon, Alice M. 42799 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 638494 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp D. 77. Ill. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	30 Apr 1907	20 Feb 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: ~~C/o H T Scoon~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~1625 12th St Modesto Cal 710 721 15th St~~
~~Route #1 Sparland Ill~~
~~710 15th St. Modesto, Cal.~~ Sparland Ill

Former Roll No. 3645

6—679

NAME **ALICE M SCOON**

Certificate No.

Fees 638494

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D 5/10							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									D 5/10

NAME: Alice M. Scoon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 638494

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	15	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hannah Scoon

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 865727

Last paid to:

Rate: F.T. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	147 50		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scoon, John

Certificate No. 822130

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C, D 77 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 June 1907~~	~~22 Jan 1908~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~11 June 1912~~	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Sept 1910~~	~~30 Sept 1910~~		30	27 Aug 1915	9 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Jul 25 1918 Accrued order dated Mar 31 1919

Transferred to: payable to widow Hannah Scoon

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 3-888 July 25, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 24 1918

Remarks: Cunningside

RRV | Wash

Former Roll No. 48737 (a H)

Home:

APR 11 1919

6—681

NAME: Scoon, Hannah

Certificate No. 865.727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Priv D 77th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 7. 1918 J.	March 31. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 11 1919

NAME: John Scoon [redacted]

Certificate No. 822130

Last paid to: 4 Jan (1908 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	N.T.	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	72		2	24	37^{33} J.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	13	NT		3	4	72		3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	12	NDB		4	Inc	79^{40} J.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/18	28^{40}	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	12	C.G		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	27	[illegible]		3	18	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	SER		4	12	N.T.		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/11	36		2	4 3/5	87^{90} ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	JHT		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	A. M.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	A. M. F		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7/25	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6/5	52^{80}		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		4				4				4		

10/18

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scoon, William W

Certificate No. 295231

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C B 113 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Sept 1909	2 Oct 1909	Reis	24	10 July 1912	
					30	7 Sept 1914	16 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/11/13

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1914

Remarks: Bay City Mich

Former Roll No. 31456 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Scoonover Jefferson

27527

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075724

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Cap - I - 28 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orim	15	13 Mar 1907	6 Jan 1908				
Inc	20	23 Nov 1908	18 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1911. Comr.

Bureau notified: Jan. 8, 1912.

Remarks: 1317 Spruce Street Berkeley Cal

1147 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 28711

Home:

6—681

William W Scoon 21231 - 295,231

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 12 Rate: 15 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. B.	1915.	1	GROUP 1.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5/9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/6	79 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/4	1 40		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	N. T.	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/16	45-		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	N. D. J.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	A. M. F.		4	Inc.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jefferson Scoonover

Certificate No. 1075 724

Last paid to: Dec 4 '09 @ 12 Rate: 15 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3/21/12	43 33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	71	1912.	1	Died 8 Nov 1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	Accrued 29 Feb 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	Paid to Mary E. Scoonover, wid.			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	61 83	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Scoonover Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 737660 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Capt I 28 U S C V Inf

73

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $…… PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 7, 1927

Reported SEP 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Scoonover Mary E. 43290 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 737660 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Cap. I. 28 U S. C. Vol Inf

73

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	14 Dec 1911	29 Feb 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: W/fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Adr. 1147 Spruce Street, Berkeley Cal

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME MARY E SCOONOVER

Certificate No. 737660

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Mary E Scoonover

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 737 660

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	32	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 9	36 22.93		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Scoonover Randolph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 396657

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pr. B. 23 Iowa Vol. Inf. & Sgt. H. 44 Ia. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	30 June '04	25 July '04				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 23, 1907 - P. M.

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1909

Remarks:

329 - 16' ave - Seattle. wash

Former Roll No. 1850 - 4 - 20055

Home:

6—661

NAME: Scoopmire Joseph H (3—P. A. 1.)

28788

Certificate No. 42366

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 6 Ind

Disability: ~~Wound of L. Hip~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	36	29 Aug 90	22 Sept 90			~~Special Act~~	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			DEC 19 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE Sp. a.	40	Sept-23-1918	Dec. 13-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 19 1922

Remarks:

ned 1/8 ... 1922 Accrued order dated 1/27/22

ayable to widow Virginia M.

JAN 31 1922

Former Roll No. GL 30310

Home: Lawrenceburg Ind. 12/20/16

6—661

Randolph Scoonover

Certificate No. 396657

Last paid to: Dec. '06

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 3		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Joseph H. Scoopmire

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 42366

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~36~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	108	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	9/6 1	5	125^{47}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	108		2	4	108		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	108		3	4	108		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	108		4	4	108		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	108	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	108		2	4	108		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	108		3	4	108		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	108		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	108		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	108		3	4			3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	108		4	4	108		4	4	108		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	108	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1	4	108	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	108		2	4	108		2	4	108		2	C 2/10/22	108^{33}		2				2	Letter to Cen	
	3	12	108		3	4	108		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-20-31	
	4	7	108		4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4				4	D 1/16	

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Scoopmire, Virginia M

Certificate No. 909432	**ARMY WIDOW**	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jōseph H.

Service Pt H 6 Indiana Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 16 1922				
	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Died April 8, 1925

Reported MAY 8 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Scoopmire Virginia M.

Certificate No. 909432	**ARMY WIDOW.**	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph H.

Service: Pri H 6 Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 16 1922	Jan 27 1922			

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/31/[illegible]

6—679

VIRGINIA M SCOOPMIRE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Pen 909432

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: VIRGINIA M. SCOOPMIRE

Certificate No. 909432

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		T		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	18.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

Mccormick Andro J[illegible]

37557 | **NAVY INVALID.** | [illegible]

Service: Ord. Smn. U.S.S. Princeton & Donegal

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	21 Mch '06	"	40	JUN 10 1918	
Vih	[illegible]	~~[illegible] 1915~~	23 July 1918	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		~~[illegible] 1915~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: no date given

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1921

Remarks: Loleta, Calif.

Ck. 152,

Former Roll No. 110/1

Home:

[illegible] 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Rep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Rep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Rep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Rep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Rep.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Rep.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	8/13 22	2 36		2	4	69		2	**GROUP 3**			2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1 ✓	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	69		2	Inc. 4	72 73		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Score James

Certificate No. 528706 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri & Artfcr D 15 NY V E

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	20	MAR 23 1907	NOV 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 27/08

Bureau notified: Apl 22/08

Remarks: Bureau card 4/21/08

REIMBURSEMENT ALLOWED & PAID,
No. 5510 DATE 6/29/08 AMOUNT $36

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—081

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Scoskie Paul T.

Certificate No. 1164550 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Wagoner - G. 2nd N. J. V. I.

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	25 Jan. 1899	MAR 21 1911				

Fees: 25.00 H. D. Phillips

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Jan. 31, 1911, disability having ceased

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—081

NAME: James Scare

Certificate No. 528706

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	30	88 93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 74^{a} Paul T. Scoskie

Certificate No. 1164550

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/9	865 40	1915.	1	Ending		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	/11	fu		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1997

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934